

Office of Tax Policy Analysis

ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT



February 2010

New York Adjusted Gross Income and Tax Liability

Analysis of 2007 State personal income tax returns by place of residence

Contents

Introduction		1
	Residents, Nonresidents and Part-Year Residents	1
	Taxable, Nontaxable and All Tax Returns Comparison with Other OTPA Data	2 2
Findings	All Filers Summary	3
Full-Year Residents		5
Nonresidents		35
Part-Year Residents		55
Data Sources	Tax Liability and Collection	58
Figure	Figure 1: Share of Nonresident Tax Liability by Place of Residence of 2007	35
Tables	Table 1: Total Income and Tax Liability by Place of Residence 2007	4
	Table 2: Income Tax Components of Full-Year Residents by Size of Income (All Returns) 2007	5
	Table 2A: Income Tax Components of Full-Year Residents by Size of income (All Returns) in 2007 Minus Dependent Filers	6
	Table 3: Total Income and Tax Liability of Full-Year Residents by County in 2007	8
	Table 4: Income Tax Components of Full-Year Residents by Size of Income and County in 2007	10
	Table 5: Average Income and Tax Liability of Full-Year Residents by County in 2007	32
	Table 6: Income Tax Components of Full-Year Nonresidents by Size of Income (All Returns) in 2007	37
	Table 6A: Income Tax Components of Full-Year Nonresidents by Size of Income (All Returns) in	27
	2007 Minus Dependent Filers	37

Tables	Table 7: Total Income and Tax Liability of Full-Year Nonresidents Place of Residence in 2007	38
	Table 8: Income Tax Components of Full Year Nonresidents by Size of Income and Residence (All Returns) in 2007	39
	Table 9: Total Income and Tax Liability of Part-Year Residents in 2006 and 2007	57
	Table 10: Income Tax Components of Part-Year Residents By Size of Income (All Returns) in 2007	57
Appendix	Appendix: New York State Personal Income Tax Returns—2007	A-1

Introduction

This annual study provides statistical information on 2007 New York State personal income tax returns that were timely filed during 2008. The data are from full-year resident, full-year nonresident, and part-year resident returns. The report categorizes returns as either taxable or nontaxable depending on the presence or absence of taxable income and income tax liability. Data presented include the distribution of New York adjusted gross income and tax liability by place of residence and the value of deductions, exemptions, and taxable income by income class.

Residents, Nonresidents, and Part-year Residents

Generally, full year-resident filers for tax purposes are individuals who live in New York during the entire year. However, some full-year residents have a permanent home (i.e. a domicile) in New York, but can live in another state or country for most of the year. Other residents have a permanent home outside the state, but maintain living quarters in New York State and are present in New York for more than half of the tax year. The county of residence for resident filers is as of December 31, 2007.

Nonresident filers are generally individuals who live outside New York, but who receive income from activities within the State. These filers frequently reside in states bordering New York and commute to work in New York. Nonresident filers also include previous New Yorkers presently residing in other states such as Arizona and Florida. Finally, this category includes information from residents of foreign countries receiving taxable income from sources within New York.

Part-year resident filers are individuals who meet the definition of a resident for only part of the tax year. Typically, part-year residents move into or out of the state during the year.

Taxable, Nontaxable, and All Tax Returns

All tax returns filed by residents, nonresidents and part-year residents are categorized as either taxable or nontaxable returns. Returns that have a New York State tax liability after having been processed by the Tax Department are defined as taxable returns. Nontaxable returns do not have a tax liability. Individuals may file nontaxable returns to fulfill legal filing requirements, receive a refund of income tax withholding, or to claim refundable credits. Major individual credits that are refundable without a tax liability include those for earned income, child and dependent care, real property tax, college tuition, children ages 4 to 16, and farmers' school tax. These credits are administered through the personal income tax law.

Comparison With Other OTPA Data

This report tabulates information from returns filed with the Tax Department for 2007. The data represent amounts accepted by the Department's tax return processing system and its tolerances. The information is collected prior to income tax exceptions manual review and may contain data entry errors. Analysts have attempted to adjust the most egregious mistakes.

The statistics reported in this publication do not completely coincide with data presented in the *Analysis of 2007 Personal Income Tax Returns* (PIT) publication, which is also prepared by the Office of Tax Policy Analysis (OTPA). Data in that report are derived from a statistically valid sample of approximately 688,000 tax returns. After drawing the sample, OTPA subjects each tax return to extensive data verification, editing, and correction. The completed sample file is weighted to represent the 2007 filing universe. Data pass through a comprehensive verification and correction process subjecting the sampled records to more restrictive data tolerances than the data appearing in this report. However, data in the report are also subject to sampling error.

Page 2 2007 Place of Residence

Findings

All Filers Summary

In 2008, the department received nearly 9.7 million timely filed New York State personal income tax returns for the 2007 tax liability year. This value compares with nearly 9.3 million tax returns filed for the 2006 tax liability year, an increase of approximately 395,000 returns. These filers reported total New York adjusted gross income of \$1,004 billion in 2007, an increase of 17.2 percent from \$856.6 billion in 2006. Aggregate tax liability for 2007 was \$35.2 billion, an increase of 18.5 percent from \$29.7 billion in 2006.

Some major findings for 2007 include:

- Approximately 90 percent of all tax returns and 84 percent of all tax liability were from full-year residents of the state.
- New York adjusted gross income for all filers increased by nearly \$148 billion, reflecting a 17.2 percent rise from 2006.
- New York adjusted gross income for full-year residents increased by \$81.6 billion, or 14.7 percent, above the 2006 amount.
- The second largest share of New York adjusted gross income and tax liability belonged to full-year nonresidents. Their reported income from federal sources, including non-New York income, reached \$347.4 billion. Income tax liability increased to \$5.0 billion from \$4.4 billion in 2006.
- Part-year resident filers reported the smallest share \$18.0 billion in income and \$548 million in tax liability.

Table 1: Total Income and Tax Liability by Place of Residence in 2007 (Dollar Data in Thousands)

	Full-Year	Full-Year	Part-Year	
ltem	Residents	Nonresidents	Residents	Total
All Returns				
Number	8,700,992	773,782	221,201	9,695,975
Total Income*	\$638,761,324	\$347,352,095	\$18,009,487	\$1,004,122,907
Tax Liability**	\$29,638,258	\$5,022,404	\$547,971	\$35,208,632
Taxable Returns				
Number	5,851,094	648,419	177,145	6,676,658
Total Income*	\$606,816,642	\$285,147,141	\$17,235,253	\$909,199,036
Tax Liability**	\$31,001,340	\$5,048,030	\$554,937	\$36,604,307
Nontaxable Returns				
Number	2,849,898	125,363	44,056	3,019,317
Total Income*	\$31,944,682	\$62,204,954	\$774,234	\$94,923,870
Tax Liability**	-\$1,363,082	-\$25,626	-\$6,967	-\$1,395,675

^{*} Total income is New York Adjusted Gross Income on resident tax forms IT-150 and IT-201 and Line 31 (New York Adjusted Gross Income-federal amount) on full-year nonresident and part year resident form IT-203.

Page 4 2007 Place of Residence

^{**} Includes refundable tax credits.

Full-Year Residents

The 8.7 million full-year resident tax returns reported New York adjusted gross income (NYAGI) of \$639 billion and a tax of \$29.6 billion. Table 2 shows 51 percent of all returns had NYAGI of less than \$30,000. This group accounted for 8.4 percent of all income and as a whole had a net negative tax liability. Taxpayers with income in excess of \$200,000 accounted for 3.8 percent of all tax returns, 47.6 percent of NYAGI, and paid 62.4 percent of tax liability.

Table 2: Income Tax Components of Full-Year Residents by Size of Income (All Returns) in 2007	
(Dollar Data in Thousands)	

(201101 20101	iii iiiousanas	'1						
					Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	
Income	Class	Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Tax Liability
Under	\$5,000	1,221,819	\$2,293,733	\$2,178,589	\$50	\$117,685	\$4,734	-\$126,447
\$5,000 -	9,999	847,130	6,324,652	5,445,209	17,365	862,080	34,489	-188,932
10,000 -	19,999	1,317,075	19,418,912	12,554,835	591,337	6,272,686	255,480	-406,225
20,000 -	29,999	1,024,299	25,428,896	10,996,520	649,813	13,782,512	614,741	168,782
30,000 -	39,999	848,679	29,533,367	9,837,945	535,087	19,160,320	947,230	720,900
40,000 -	49,999	657,263	29,424,642	8,329,170	417,111	20,678,335	1,089,328	948,389
50,000 -	59,999	498,842	27,314,048	6,979,817	339,831	19,994,409	1,093,901	983,954
60,000 -	74,999	561,981	37,726,269	8,814,354	429,187	28,482,686	1,612,674	1,482,444
75,000 -	99,999	622,813	53,816,230	11,333,529	558,105	41,924,551	2,464,234	2,288,409
100,000 -	199,999	768,436	103,146,734	17,883,443	794,924	84,468,223	5,555,525	5,276,023
200,000 -	249,999	94,334	20,961,723	2,553,106	95,027	18,313,523	1,254,463	1,193,702
250,000 -	499,999	140,635	47,770,580	4,131,638	140,243	43,498,649	2,979,637	2,808,992
500,000	and over	97,686	235,601,538	8,224,671	107,716	226,528,347	15,517,158	14,488,267
Tota	Total		\$638,761,324	\$109,262,827	\$4,675,797	\$524,084,006	\$33,423,594	\$29,638,258

^{*} New York Adjusted Gross Income on resident tax forms IT-150 and IT-201.

The effective tax rate, defined as tax liability as a percentage of NYAGI, equaled 4.64 percent for all resident filers in 2007. In other words, resident filers paid an average state income tax of \$4.64 for every one hundred dollars reported in adjusted gross income.

Average effective tax rates ranged from being negative for filers with under \$20,000 in income, to 6.08 percent for filers with income in excess of \$200,000. Filers with no state income tax liability who are eligible for refundable credits have a negative income tax and a negative effective tax rate. Refundable credits include the earned income tax credit, the child and dependent care credit, the college tuition credit, the farmers school tax credit and the real property tax credit, among others.

A new table has been added to this year's study. Table 2A depicts the income tax components of full-year residents by size of income without including the returns of taxpayers who can be claimed as dependents on other taxpayers' returns, such as students. Removing dependent filers provides a clearer representation of the income distribution of full-year resident taxpayers.

Table 2A: Income Tax Components of Full-Year Residents by Size of Income (All Returns) in 2007 Minus Dependent Filer	S
Pollar Pata in Thousands)	

(Dullal Dala	III IIIOusanu	5)						
					Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	
Income	Class	Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Tax Liability
Under	\$5,000	899,591	\$1,503,763	\$1,504,393	\$50	\$1,879	\$98	-\$130,590
\$5,000 -	9,999	686,179	5,189,198	4,959,077	17,364	212,759	8,512	-214,101
10,000 -	19,999	1,241,143	18,402,128	12,320,374	591,279	5,490,420	222,619	-437,717
20,000 -	29,999	1,012,737	25,153,955	10,957,506	649,773	13,546,629	603,044	157,534
30,000 -	39,999	845,298	29,417,491	9,824,262	535,041	19,058,172	941,567	715,512
40,000 -	49,999	655,780	29,358,767	8,322,351	417,090	20,619,301	1,085,870	945,030
50,000 -	59,999	498,070	27,271,979	6,975,866	339,815	19,956,307	1,091,597	981,738
60,000 -	74,999	561,337	37,683,414	8,810,246	429,167	28,443,961	1,610,278	1,480,150
75,000 -	99,999	622,267	53,769,130	11,329,385	558,093	41,881,607	2,461,507	2,285,858
100,000 -	199,999	767,723	103,048,256	17,877,176	794,920	84,376,015	5,549,319	5,270,104
200,000 -	249,999	94,190	20,929,791	2,551,051	95,027	18,283,647	1,252,417	1,191,798
250,000 -	499,999	140,435	47,702,985	4,128,615	140,243	43,434,076	2,975,214	2,804,781
500,000	and over	97,496	235,213,388	8,212,363	107,716	226,152,505	15,491,413	14,463,728
To	tal	8,122,246	\$634,644,244	\$107,772,665	\$4,675,579	\$521,457,277	\$33,293,455	\$29,513,824
	•		•			•		

^{*} New York Adjusted Gross Income on resident tax forms IT-150 and IT-201.

Page 6 2007 Place of Residence

Tables 3, 4, and 5 detail resident information by county. New York City data are presented first, followed by an alphabetical listing of counties excluding the five counties that represent the City of New York.

Table 3 depicts the distribution of tax returns, NYAGI, and tax by county and tax status. The type of tax form filed determines a filer's permanent place of residence. This publication defines individuals filing a resident tax form (IT-150 or IT-201) as full-year residents. Resident tax returns that have New York State addresses but indicate no county of residence are categorized as "NYS Unclassified." Resident returns can also have out-of-state addresses. Returns in this category occur because the department accepts resident returns from part-year residents who have moved to another state during the year. Resident returns can also come from individuals who use the out-of-state addresses of their tax preparers, or use the addresses of their permanent homes or domiciles in other states while they maintain living quarters and are present in the state for more than half a year. Resident tax returns that have out-of-state addresses but show no New York county of residence, are still classified as resident returns, but they are put in the "Residence Unknown" category.

Table 4 displays major income tax structure components: income, deductions, dependent exemptions, and tax liability by county. The table also provides this information by size of income.

Table 5 provides average income and tax liability by county. The data Indicate that the distribution of income is highly variable across counties within New York for resident filers.

Table 3: Total Income and Tax Liability of Full-Year Residents by County in 2007 (Dollar Data in Thousands)

		All Returns		T	axable Returns		Nontaxable F	Returns
		Total	Tax		Total	Tax		Total
County of Residence	Number	NYAGI*	Liability**	Number	NYAGI*	Liability**	Number	NYAGI*
Bronx	559,033	\$17,384,899	\$364,874	291,158	\$14,140,084	\$552,366	267,875	\$3,244,814
Kings	1,022,418	44,324,065	1,537,094	604,365	39,500,852	1,773,787	418,053	4,823,213
Manhattan	849,680	176,750,886	10,207,916	604,192	174,052,040	10,364,518	245,488	2,698,846
Queens	975,684	39,500,794	1,367,986	607,133	35,549,592	1,526,119	368,551	3,951,203
Richmond	199,026	11,405,075	458,325	141,176	10,793,278	478,786	57,850	611,797
Total, New York City	3,605,841	289,365,719	13,936,196	2,248,024	274,035,846	14,695,576	1,357,817	15,329,873
Albany	143,270	7,710,613	329,294	103,859	7,314,305	345,115	39,411	396,307
Allegany	18,520	655,145	19,310	11,732	582,877	21,941	6,788	72,268
Broome	90,959	3,795,060	132,684	61,087	3,462,976	149,301	29,872	332,084
Cattaraugus	34,375	1,232,082	37,666	21,936	1,096,695	42,744	12,439	135,387
Cayuga	34,924	1,376,963	45,432	23,760	1,248,579	50,543	11,164	128,384
Chautauqua	57,647	2,096,407	64,396	36,464	1,864,486	72,925	21,183	231,921
Chemung	38,654	1,595,259	57,216	24,901	1,455,505	62,551	13,753	139,754
Chenango	22,320	789,396	24,144	14,320	707,298	27,407	8,000	82,099
Clinton	35,285	1,441,561	50,578	24,260	1,324,939	54,859	11,025	116,623
Columbia	28,526	1,594,839	59,717	19,774	1,389,710	62,485	8,752	205,130
Cortland	20,327	803,264	26,299	13,746	730,526	29,720	6,581	72,738
Delaware	20,235	772,863	26,484	12,625	702,665	29,042	7,610	70,197
Dutchess	129,787	8,201,092	350,035	96,544	7,845,431	365,167	33,243	355,661
Erie	423,165	19,842,782	796,608	290,109	18,582,477	847,676	133,056	1,260,305
Essex	17,022	746,751	25,388	11,200	691,030	27,390	5,822	55,721
Franklin	19,757	699,909	21,551	12,486	627,963	24,812	7,271	71,946
Fulton	24,606	931,808	31,089	16,159	845,024	34,531	8,447	86,783
Genesee	27,817	1,060,455	35,488	19,003	976,503	38,688	8,814	83,952
Greene	21,372	906,592	34,085	14,510	844,956	36,001	6,862	61,637
Hamilton	2,574	95,175	3,156	1,663	86,797	3,368	911	8,379
Herkimer	27,597	976,049	29,743	18,106	876,757	33,599	9,491	99,292
Jefferson	40,888	1,534,122	49,248	26,666	1,376,211	55,397	14,222	157,910
Lewis	11,030	403,916	11,785	7,289	358,745	13,557	3,741	45,171
Livingston	27,573	1,164,373	38,789	19,043	1,044,288	42,698	8,530	120,084
Madison	29,734	1,329,352	47,271	20,690	1,217,819	51,763	9,044	111,533
Monroe	343,969	17,822,417	734,899	238,675	16,727,404	778,252	105,294	1,095,012
Montgomery	23,312	828,133	25,132	15,058	740,053	29,218	8,254	88,080
Nassau	655,843	66,662,897	3,347,808	485,010	64,604,466	3,416,270	170,833	2,058,431
Niagara	100,491	4,003,107	143,841	68,266	3,709,075	154,809	32,225	294,032
Oneida	103,235	4,104,255	144,372	68,256	3,754,340	159,098	34,979	349,915
Onondaga	209,997	10,593,888	409,704	146,615	9,766,923	446,057	63,382	826,965
Ontario	48,665	2,384,272	94,622	34,375	2,234,546	99,786	14,290	149,726
Orange	159,014	9,150,678	337,915	113,522	8,600,628	357,582	45,492	550,050

Page 8 2007 Place of Residence

Table 3: Total Income and Tax Liability of Full-Year Residents by County in 2007 (Cont'd) (Dollar Data in Thousands)

		All Returns		٦	axable Returns		Nontaxable I	Returns	
•		Total	Tax		Total	Tax		Total	
County of Residence	Number	NYAGI*	Liability**	Number	NYAGI*	Liability**	Number	NYAGI*	
Orleans	18,134	639,339	19,610	11,717	572,938	22,190	6,417	66,401	
Oswego	51,351	1,987,496	66,870	34,392	1,816,148	73,397	16,959	171,348	
Otsego	26,195	1,058,450	37,951	17,286	969,935	41,101	8,909	88,515	
Putnam	46,209	3,920,683	178,188	35,918	3,808,706	180,202	10,291	111,976	
Rensselaer	72,446	3,319,972	126,265	51,863	3,102,176	134,016	20,583	217,796	
Rockland	132,396	10,102,545	413,079	94,124	9,605,592	428,122	38,272	496,952	
St. Lawrence	42,262	1,554,778	50,459	27,078	1,405,807	56,600	15,184	148,971	
Saratoga	102,303	5,823,746	253,631	77,070	5,587,642	260,961	25,233	236,104	
Schenectady	72,791	3,441,691	136,046	51,047	3,216,755	144,647	21,744	224,936	
Schoharie	13,840	536,408 18,079 9,254 492,518	19,669	4,586	43,890				
Schuyler	8,229	297,549	9,274	5,413	267,949	10,396	2,816	29,600	
Seneca	14,923	546,569	17,066	9,713	489,091	19,258	5,210	57,478	
Steuben	42,781	1,850,799	67,952	27,393	1,695,167	74,199	15,388	155,632	
Suffolk	702,670	53,073,519	2,466,473	515,898	50,936,487	2,525,433	186,772	2,137,032	
Sullivan	32,795	1,404,746	47,537	21,441	1,277,206	52,483	11,354	127,540	
Tioga	22,818	956,451	32,558	15,405	868,153	35,076	7,413	88,298	
Tompkins	37,304	2,017,698	86,700	27,657	1,920,442	89,935	9,647	97,256	
Ulster	81,854	4,056,316	162,124	57,629	3,819,874	169,748	24,225	236,442	
Warren	32,449	1,500,209	59,506	22,334	1,401,047	62,521	10,115	99,162	
Washington	27,159	1,077,481	35,389	17,954	979,932	39,038	9,205	97,549	
Wayne	43,069	1,751,986	59,559	29,810	1,604,385	64,925	13,259	147,601	
Westchester	441,370	68,431,829	3,646,043	325,658	66,947,310	3,706,560	115,712	1,484,519	
Wyoming	17,725	688,190	22,153	12,281	626,696	24,747	5,444	61,494	
Yates	10,578	389,435	11,734	6,585	340,591	13,444	3,993	48,844	
Total, Counties Outside of	f								
New York City	5,086,141	347,733,360	15,609,996	3,596,629	331,144,547	16,213,022	1,489,512	16,588,813	
NYS Unclassified +	732	39,027	1,796	456	37,062	1,847	276	1,966	
Residence Unknown ++	8,278	1,623,218	90,271	5,985	1,599,187	90,894	2,293	24,031	
Grand Total	8,700,992	\$638,761,324	\$29,638,258	5,851,094	\$606,816,642	\$31,001,340	2,849,898	\$31,944,682	

^{*} New York Adjusted Gross Income on resident tax forms IT-150 and IT-201.

^{**} Includes refundable tax credits.

⁺ Resident returns that could not be classified by county.

⁺⁺ Includes resident tax returns (IT-150 and IT-201) with an out-of-state address.

Table 4: Income Tax Components of Full-Year Residents by Size of Income and County in 2007 (Dollar Data in Thousands)

_			
v	rn.	nv	•
n	w	на	

 ,									
						Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Income Class			Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
Under	\$	5,000	77,085	\$129,340	\$126,125	\$0	\$3,299	\$133	-\$6,609
\$ 5,000 -		9,999	71,122	546,912	508,752	4,867	33,297	1,332	-36,666
10,000 -		19,999	116,609	1,696,003	1,130,775	97,356	467,873	18,922	-84,888
20,000 -		29,999	81,015	2,014,770	841,039	77,612	1,096,119	47,900	-12,689
30,000 -		39,999	73,612	2,562,205	800,732	64,276	1,697,197	83,603	51,621
40,000 -		49,999	47,898	2,133,774	567,454	40,569	1,525,751	80,584	65,430
50,000 -		59,999	27,876	1,521,706	358,776	23,913	1,139,019	63,219	55,372
60,000 -		74,999	25,557	1,708,708	363,824	22,189	1,322,694	76,355	70,438
75,000 -		99,999	20,898	1,788,917	340,211	18,791	1,429,915	85,439	80,435
100,000 -		199,999	14,951	1,919,922	305,846	14,920	1,599,156	104,541	99,924
200,000 -		249,999	958	212,085	23,471	942	187,661	12,855	12,349
250,000 -		499,999	1,011	335,543	26,080	894	308,569	21,137	19,900
500,000 -	6	and over	441	815,014	27,130	491	787,402	53,937	50,257
		Total	559,033	\$17,384,899	\$5,420,215	\$366,820	\$11,597,952	\$649,955	\$364,874

v:		_	_
N	Ш	ч	2

							Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Inc	ome Class			Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
	Under	\$	5,000	139,245	\$248,658	\$241,818	\$1	\$7,156	\$287	-\$10,871
\$	5,000 -		9,999	115,947	878,029	807,905	2,485	67,643	2,706	-41,489
	10,000 -		19,999	190,008	2,789,800	1,901,180	112,978	775,630	31,460	-101,255
	20,000 -		29,999	139,893	3,469,989	1,507,568	117,406	1,845,007	81,200	2,513
	30,000 -		39,999	115,457	4,011,136	1,302,828	91,198	2,617,128	128,608	89,689
	40,000 -		49,999	83,626	3,738,998	1,003,646	60,936	2,674,414	141,903	121,874
	50,000 -		59,999	57,733	3,155,898	746,182	41,621	2,368,095	131,837	119,275
	60,000 -		74,999	58,223	3,898,557	829,508	43,576	3,025,483	174,883	163,359
	75,000 -		99,999	53,082	4,557,048	869,263	43,392	3,644,394	218,012	205,882
	100,000 -		199,999	51,219	6,819,264	1,059,594	47,508	5,712,104	376,384	360,113
	200,000 -		249,999	5,826	1,292,728	146,108	5,631	1,141,007	78,158	74,899
	250,000 -		499,999	8,004	2,697,496	240,269	8,531	2,448,708	167,735	159,403
	500,000 -	ć	and over	4,155	6,766,464	360,567	5,687	6,400,073	438,404	393,701
			Total	1,022,418	\$44,324,065	\$11,016,435	\$580,949	\$32,726,840	\$1,971,576	\$1,537,094

Manhattan (New York)

							Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
In	come Class			Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
	Under	\$	5,000	100,166	\$157,366	\$152,815	\$6	\$4,643	\$187	-\$45,205
\$	5,000 -		9,999	71,229	537,655	487,362	2,736	47,563	1,903	-21,675
	10,000 -		19,999	110,069	1,616,458	1,026,893	57,076	532,494	21,660	-42,656
	20,000 -		29,999	81,516	2,026,096	820,445	48,016	1,157,635	52,073	14,618
	30,000 -		39,999	74,460	2,598,070	771,551	37,347	1,789,156	91,098	72,270
	40,000 -		49,999	62,461	2,796,311	669,693	25,577	2,101,041	115,570	105,044
	50,000 -		59,999	47,288	2,589,674	534,587	16,262	2,038,825	117,652	110,739
	60,000 -		74,999	52,504	3,525,484	637,466	15,839	2,872,179	171,852	164,168
	75,000 -		99,999	59,145	5,109,481	816,935	16,306	4,276,241	263,968	253,054
	100,000 -		199,999	93,666	13,093,747	1,581,855	27,328	11,484,560	769,117	738,187
	200,000 -		249,999	19,793	4,414,570	402,169	6,786	4,005,599	274,381	262,686
	250,000 -		499,999	39,161	13,499,041	988,079	17,133	12,493,833	855,822	814,201
	500,000 -	á	and over	38,222	124,786,932	4,171,358	29,429	119,845,437	8,209,399	7,782,484
			Total	849,680	\$176,750,886	\$13,061,206	\$299,841	\$162,649,206	\$10,944,681	\$10,207,916

 $^{^{\}star}$ New York Adjusted Gross Income on resident tax forms IT-150 and IT-201.

Page 10 2007 Place of Residence

^{**} Includes refundable tax credits.

Table 4: Income Tax Components of Full-Year Residents by Size of Income and County in 2007 (Cont'd) (Dollar Data in Thousands)

Queens

							Dependent	laxable	Tax Before	lax
Ind	come Class			Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
	Under	\$	5,000	140,616	\$267,639	\$260,290	\$3	\$7,724	\$314	-\$9,585
\$	5,000 -		9,999	105,691	792,132	719,119	1,314	71,703	2,869	-24,737
	10,000 -		19,999	164,477	2,429,354	1,655,998	78,677	694,678	28,203	-59,189
	20,000 -		29,999	123,966	3,073,843	1,410,110	90,405	1,573,325	69,386	12,612
	30,000 -		39,999	104,447	3,634,225	1,266,744	73,445	2,294,036	112,095	83,682
	40,000 -		49,999	82,098	3,672,721	1,061,542	56,170	2,555,008	134,193	117,681
	50,000 -		59,999	59,104	3,234,057	826,139	40,683	2,367,235	130,257	119,003
	60,000 -		74,999	62,730	4,203,832	955,973	46,321	3,201,538	183,232	171,776
	75,000 -		99,999	61,120	5,256,806	1,057,343	50,153	4,149,320	246,226	233,285
	100,000 -		199,999	59,210	7,783,179	1,237,690	56,911	6,488,533	425,763	409,649
	200,000 -		249,999	4,984	1,104,354	116,836	4,881	982,620	67,309	65,041
	250,000 -		499,999	5,426	1,788,530	131,202	5,205	1,652,122	113,170	108,455
	500,000 -	i	and over	1,815	2,260,122	85,440	1,623	2,173,059	148,854	140,314
			Total	975,684	\$39,500,794	\$10,784,426	\$505,791	\$28,210,900	\$1,661,870	\$1,367,986

Richmond

							Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
l.a				Niconala au	NIVACI*	Daduatiana	•			
ın	come Class			Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
	Under	\$	5,000	27,740	\$49,374	\$46,809	\$1	\$2,590	\$104	-\$1,381
\$	5,000 -		9,999	16,943	125,606	105,408	164	20,034	802	-2,592
	10,000 -		19,999	24,500	359,315	236,286	9,287	113,742	4,637	-5,786
	20,000 -		29,999	19,267	479,609	218,116	11,593	249,895	11,155	3,252
	30,000 -		39,999	17,863	622,675	218,901	11,081	392,693	19,391	14,612
	40,000 -		49,999	15,016	674,205	200,800	9,307	464,098	24,489	21,118
	50,000 -		59,999	12,770	699,701	189,597	8,477	501,627	27,567	24,400
	60,000 -		74,999	15,872	1,068,223	267,030	12,568	788,625	44,716	40,355
	75,000 -		99,999	19,196	1,661,555	376,687	19,004	1,265,864	74,148	67,169
	100,000 -		199,999	24,475	3,259,960	590,212	28,905	2,640,840	173,172	159,201
	200,000 -		249,999	2,168	479,779	56,794	2,473	420,512	28,805	26,451
	250,000 -		499,999	2,288	759,406	63,800	2,552	693,054	47,474	42,613
	500,000 -	a	and over	928	1,165,668	31,255	1,102	1,133,311	77,631	68,914
	•		Total	199,026	\$11,405,075	\$2,601,696	\$116,514	\$8,686,885	\$534,091	\$458,325

Total New York City

						Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
ass			Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
r	\$	5,000	484,852	\$852,377	\$827,857	\$12	\$25,412	\$1,024	-\$73,651
) -		9,999	380,932	2,880,334	2,628,545	11,566	240,241	9,611	-127,159
) -		19,999	605,663	8,890,930	5,951,132	355,374	2,584,416	104,881	-293,774
) -		29,999	445,657	11,064,306	4,797,277	345,032	5,921,981	261,714	20,306
) -		39,999	385,839	13,428,311	4,360,756	277,347	8,790,209	434,795	311,874
) -		49,999	291,099	13,016,009	3,503,135	192,559	9,320,311	496,740	431,148
) -		59,999	204,771	11,201,036	2,655,281	130,956	8,414,800	470,532	428,790
) -		74,999	214,886	14,404,804	3,053,801	140,493	11,210,519	651,038	610,096
) -		99,999	213,441	18,373,807	3,460,438	147,647	14,765,734	887,793	839,825
) -		199,999	243,521	32,876,073	4,775,197	175,571	27,925,194	1,848,977	1,767,074
) -		249,999	33,729	7,503,515	745,378	20,713	6,737,399	461,507	441,427
) -		499,999	55,890	19,080,016	1,449,431	34,315	17,596,285	1,205,337	1,144,571
) -	6	and over	45,561	135,794,201	4,675,750	38,332	130,339,282	8,928,225	8,435,670
		Total	3,605,841	\$289,365,719	\$42,883,978	\$1,869,915	\$243,871,783	\$15,762,173	\$13,936,196
	r) -) -) -) -) -) -	r \$ (1) (-1) (-1) (-1) (-1) (-1) (-1) (-1)	r \$ 5,000 0 - 9,999 0 - 19,999 0 - 29,999 0 - 39,999 0 - 59,999 0 - 74,999 0 - 99,999 0 - 199,999 0 - 249,999 0 - 499,999 0 - and over	r \$ 5,000 484,852 0 - 9,999 380,932 0 - 19,999 605,663 0 - 29,999 445,657 0 - 39,999 385,839 0 - 49,999 291,099 0 - 59,999 204,771 0 - 74,999 214,886 0 - 99,999 213,441 0 - 199,999 243,521 0 - 249,999 33,729 0 - 499,999 55,890 0 - and over 45,561	r \$ 5,000 484,852 \$852,377 0 - 9,999 380,932 2,880,334 0 - 19,999 605,663 8,890,930 0 - 29,999 445,657 11,064,306 0 - 39,999 385,839 13,428,311 0 - 49,999 291,099 13,016,009 0 - 59,999 204,771 11,201,036 0 - 74,999 214,886 14,404,804 0 - 99,999 213,441 18,373,807 0 - 199,999 243,521 32,876,073 0 - 249,999 33,729 7,503,515 0 - 499,999 55,890 19,080,016 0 - and over 45,561 135,794,201	r \$ 5,000 484,852 \$852,377 \$827,857 0 - 9,999 380,932 2,880,334 2,628,545 0 - 19,999 605,663 8,890,930 5,951,132 0 - 29,999 445,657 11,064,306 4,797,277 0 - 39,999 385,839 13,428,311 4,360,756 0 - 49,999 291,099 13,016,009 3,503,135 0 - 59,999 204,771 11,201,036 2,655,281 0 - 74,999 214,886 14,404,804 3,053,801 0 - 99,999 213,441 18,373,807 3,460,438 0 - 199,999 243,521 32,876,073 4,775,197 0 - 249,999 33,729 7,503,515 745,378 0 - 499,999 55,890 19,080,016 1,449,431 0 - and over 45,561 135,794,201 4,675,750	ass Number NYAGI* Deductions Exemptions r \$ 5,000 484,852 \$852,377 \$827,857 \$12 0 - 9,999 380,932 2,880,334 2,628,545 11,566 0 - 19,999 605,663 8,890,930 5,951,132 355,374 0 - 29,999 445,657 11,064,306 4,797,277 345,032 0 - 39,999 385,839 13,428,311 4,360,756 277,347 0 - 49,999 291,099 13,016,009 3,503,135 192,559 0 - 59,999 204,771 11,201,036 2,655,281 130,956 0 - 74,999 214,886 14,404,804 3,053,801 140,493 0 - 99,999 213,441 18,373,807 3,460,438 147,647 0 - 199,999 243,521 32,876,073 4,775,197 175,571 0 - 249,999 33,729 7,503,515 745,378 20,713 0 - 499,999	Number NYAGI* Deductions Exemptions Income r \$ 5,000 484,852 \$852,377 \$827,857 \$12 \$25,412 0 - 9,999 380,932 2,880,334 2,628,545 11,566 240,241 0 - 19,999 605,663 8,890,930 5,951,132 355,374 2,584,416 0 - 29,999 445,657 11,064,306 4,797,277 345,032 5,921,981 0 - 39,999 385,839 13,428,311 4,360,756 277,347 8,790,209 0 - 49,999 291,099 13,016,009 3,503,135 192,559 9,320,311 0 - 59,999 204,771 11,201,036 2,655,281 130,956 8,414,800 0 - 74,999 214,886 14,404,804 3,053,801 140,493 11,210,519 0 - 99,999 213,441 18,373,807 3,460,438 147,647 14,765,734 0 - 199,999 243,521 32,876,073 4,775,197	ass Number NYAGI* Deductions Exemptions Income Credits r \$ 5,000 484,852 \$852,377 \$827,857 \$12 \$25,412 \$1,024 0 - 9,999 380,932 2,880,334 2,628,545 11,566 240,241 9,611 0 - 19,999 605,663 8,890,930 5,951,132 355,374 2,584,416 104,881 0 - 29,999 445,657 11,064,306 4,797,277 345,032 5,921,981 261,714 0 - 39,999 385,839 13,428,311 4,360,756 277,347 8,790,209 434,795 0 - 49,999 291,099 13,016,009 3,503,135 192,559 9,320,311 496,740 0 - 59,999 204,771 11,201,036 2,655,281 130,956 8,414,800 470,532 0 - 74,999 214,886 14,404,804 3,053,801 140,493 11,210,519 651,038 0 - 99,999 213,441 18,373,807

^{*} New York Adjusted Gross Income on resident tax forms IT-150 and IT-201.

^{**} Includes refundable tax credits.

Table 4: Income Tax Components of Full-Year Residents by Size of Income and County in 2007 (Cont'd) (Dollar Data in Thousands)

ΑI	b	a	n	v

,								
					Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Income Class		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
Under	\$ 5,000	19,817	\$40,123	\$37,754	\$0	\$2,371	\$95	-\$1,305
\$ 5,000 -	9,999	13,307	98,122	80,677	167	17,278	691	-1,749
10,000 -	19,999	19,545	289,371	174,317	6,249	108,805	4,446	-2,471
20,000 -	29,999	17,565	437,506	172,533	8,349	256,625	11,637	5,774
30,000 -	39,999	14,717	511,882	152,609	6,526	352,746	17,831	15,178
40,000 -	49,999	11,326	506,783	128,614	5,309	372,859	19,995	18,294
50,000 -	59,999	8,525	466,632	107,934	4,989	353,709	19,487	18,042
60,000 -	74,999	9,734	654,315	139,901	6,886	507,528	28,689	26,698
75,000 -	99,999	11,458	992,482	190,486	10,614	791,382	46,173	42,781
100,000 -	199,999	13,479	1,774,291	273,850	15,173	1,485,273	97,100	93,468
200,000 -	249,999	1,283	284,547	31,009	1,485	252,054	17,266	16,461
250,000 -	499,999	1,705	573,335	44,068	2,096	527,171	36,111	34,700
500,000 -	and over	809	1,081,225	36,129	943	1,044,153	71,524	63,423
	Total	143,270	\$7,710,613	\$1,569,880	\$68,785	\$6,071,954	\$371,046	\$329,294

Allegany	
----------	--

						Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
li	ncome Class		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
_	Under	\$ 5,000	3,122	\$5,988	\$5,665	\$0	\$340	\$14	-\$230
\$	5,000 -	9,999	1,915	14,155	11,918	31	2,207	88	-307
_	10,000 -	19,999	3,231	47,732	31,542	1,260	14,930	607	-793
_	20,000 -	29,999	2,342	57,941	25,622	1,596	30,723	1,363	434
_	30,000 -	39,999	1,941	67,346	22,717	1,485	43,142	2,062	1,491
	40,000 -	49,999	1,456	65,168	18,781	1,251	45,136	2,248	1,833
	50,000 -	59,999	1,222	67,053	16,997	1,186	48,870	2,524	2,121
_	60,000 -	74,999	1,330	89,082	19,781	1,482	67,819	3,674	3,157
	75,000 -	99,999	1,170	100,205	18,132	1,457	80,616	4,637	4,113
	100,000 -	199,999	691	87,323	12,044	776	74,503	4,816	4,420
	200,000 -	249,999	32	7,088	581	28	6,479	444	397
_	250,000 -	499,999	53	16,962	1,103	52	15,807	1,083	1,049
	500,000 -	and over	15	29,102	739	14	28,348	1,942	1,624
_		Total	18,520	\$655,145	\$185,623	\$10,618	\$458,920	\$25,501	\$19,310

Broome

								Dependent	Tax	xable	Tax Before	Tax
In	come Class			Number	NY	AGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Inc	come	Credits	Liability**
	Under	\$	5,000	14,728	\$29	,082	\$27,524	\$0	\$1	,623	\$65	-\$833
\$	5,000 -		9,999	9,763	72	,111	60,442	80	11	,589	464	-1,358
	10,000 -	1	9,999	15,426	228	,963	142,221	4,959	81	1,784	3,331	-2,034
	20,000 -	2	9,999	12,069	298	,463	123,250	6,172	169	9,041	7,582	3,646
	30,000 -	3	9,999	8,453	294	,254	93,112	4,745	196	3,397	9,652	7,958
	40,000 -	4	9,999	6,563	293	,857	79,390	4,230	210),237	10,818	9,575
	50,000 -	5	9,999	5,126	280	,831	67,434	3,830	209	9,567	11,145	9,984
	60,000 -	7	4,999	5,861	392	,688	84,542	4,978	303	3,168	16,733	15,348
	75,000 -	9	9,999	5,807	501	,462	90,714	6,000	404	1,748	23,477	21,666
	100,000 -	19	9,999	5,793	755	,460	106,001	6,627	642	2,831	41,932	40,092
	200,000 -	24	9,999	477	105	,872	10,088	508	95	5,277	6,526	6,335
	250,000 -	49	9,999	604	203	,268	14,006	640	188	3,622	12,921	12,189
	500,000 -	and	over	289	338	,749	8,656	282	329	9,811	22,592	10,117
			Total	90,959	\$3,795	,060	\$907,381	\$43,051	\$2,844	1,692	\$167,237	\$132,684

 $^{^{\}star}$ New York Adjusted Gross Income on resident tax forms IT-150 and IT-201.

Page 12 2007 Place of Residence

^{**} Includes refundable tax credits.

Table 4: Income Tax Components of Full-Year Residents by Size of Income and County in 2007 (Cont'd) (Dollar Data in Thousands)

Cattaraugus

	uuu)									
							Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
In	come Class			Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
_	Under	\$	5,000	5,765	\$10,525	\$9,949	\$0	\$576	\$23	-\$556
\$	5,000 -		9,999	3,775	27,808	23,459	60	4,290	172	-607
_	10,000 -		19,999	6,133	91,106	57,787	2,278	31,040	1,263	-1,197
_	20,000 -		29,999	4,630	114,234	48,446	2,713	63,075	2,814	1,128
	30,000 -		39,999	3,558	123,747	40,442	2,385	80,920	3,917	2,937
	40,000 -		49,999	2,543	113,645	32,379	1,907	79,359	3,983	3,335
	50,000 -		59,999	2,084	114,438	28,652	1,853	83,933	4,352	3,691
	60,000 -		74,999	2,305	154,450	34,357	2,228	117,866	6,393	5,470
	75,000 -		99,999	1,996	170,877	31,092	2,122	137,663	7,921	7,081
	100,000 -		199,999	1,300	163,899	23,752	1,437	138,710	8,963	8,168
	200,000 -		249,999	104	23,000	2,224	101	20,674	1,416	1,165
	250,000 -		499,999	127	43,049	3,318	149	39,582	2,711	2,367
	500,000 -	а	ind over	55	81,304	2,267	45	78,992	5,411	4,684
			Total	34,375	\$1,232,082	\$338,123	\$17,277	\$876,681	\$49,338	\$37,666

٥.,			_
La	/u	q	а

							Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Inc	ome Class			Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
	Under	\$	5,000	5,231	\$10,687	\$10,018	\$0	\$670	\$27	-\$436
\$	5,000 -		9,999	3,743	27,746	23,072	39	4,635	185	-538
	10,000 -		19,999	5,726	85,200	53,548	2,004	29,648	1,208	-944
	20,000 -		29,999	4,646	115,214	47,636	2,480	65,098	2,919	1,326
	30,000 -		39,999	3,472	120,795	38,435	2,153	80,207	3,921	3,105
	40,000 -		49,999	2,703	121,159	33,389	1,923	85,847	4,387	3,671
	50,000 -		59,999	2,128	116,626	28,554	1,753	86,319	4,562	3,931
	60,000 -		74,999	2,475	166,386	36,155	2,401	127,830	6,997	6,201
	75,000 -		99,999	2,608	224,835	41,881	2,841	180,113	10,375	9,416
	100,000 -		199,999	1,879	236,151	35,176	2,193	198,782	12,829	11,682
	200,000 -		249,999	98	21,764	2,207	103	19,454	1,333	1,081
	250,000 -		499,999	145	48,731	3,229	137	45,365	3,107	2,762
	500,000 -	6	and over	70	81,670	2,626	74	78,970	5,409	4,175
			Total	34,924	\$1,376,963	\$355,925	\$18,102	\$1,002,937	\$57,258	\$45,432

Chautauqua

							Dependent	laxable	Tax Before	lax
Inc	come Class			Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
	Under	\$	5,000	9,695	\$19,495	\$18,462	\$0	\$1,083	\$44	-\$775
\$	5,000 -		9,999	6,518	48,115	40,418	64	7,633	305	-1,043
	10,000 -		19,999	10,401	154,270	98,714	4,025	51,532	2,098	-2,241
	20,000 -		29,999	7,605	188,080	80,805	4,586	102,690	4,572	1,670
	30,000 -		39,999	5,722	199,155	65,786	3,908	129,461	6,257	4,670
	40,000 -		49,999	4,354	195,175	55,354	3,421	136,400	6,857	5,600
	50,000 -		59,999	3,354	183,488	46,367	3,059	134,061	6,933	5,752
	60,000 -		74,999	3,633	243,351	53,983	3,389	185,979	10,102	8,696
	75,000 -		99,999	3,447	295,347	54,322	3,636	237,389	13,669	12,008
	100,000 -		199,999	2,367	302,941	44,829	2,531	255,581	16,565	15,162
	200,000 -		249,999	188	41,498	4,354	191	36,953	2,531	2,367
	250,000 -		499,999	253	86,365	6,405	276	79,684	5,458	4,856
	500,000 -	6	and over	110	139,126	7,169	104	131,853	9,032	7,675
			Total	57,647	\$2,096,407	\$576,968	\$29,190	\$1,490,299	\$84,422	\$64,396
_										

 $^{^{\}ast}$ New York Adjusted Gross Income on resident tax forms IT-150 and IT-201.

^{**} Includes refundable tax credits.

Table 4: Income Tax Components of Full-Year Residents by Size of Income and County in 2007 (Cont'd) (Dollar Data in Thousands)

^					
CI	10	m	•	n	~
u	16		u	ш	u

							Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
In	come Class	3		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
	Under	\$	5,000	6,571	\$12,675	\$12,030	\$0	\$643	\$26	-\$399
\$	5,000 -		9,999	4,148	30,555	26,084	69	4,402	176	-733
	10,000 -		19,999	6,547	97,047	61,730	2,530	32,768	1,334	-1,342
	20,000 -		29,999	4,859	119,878	50,723	2,856	66,299	2,956	1,099
	30,000 -		39,999	3,518	122,280	39,515	2,043	80,721	3,940	3,156
	40,000 -		49,999	2,706	121,375	32,856	1,813	86,706	4,461	3,857
	50,000 -		59,999	2,286	125,088	30,442	1,899	92,747	4,893	4,289
	60,000 -		74,999	2,498	167,535	36,248	2,258	129,029	7,074	6,311
	75,000 -		99,999	2,650	228,061	42,001	2,791	183,269	10,577	9,636
	100,000 -		199,999	2,184	281,573	40,464	2,562	238,546	15,496	14,443
	200,000 -		249,999	226	50,139	5,320	233	44,586	3,054	2,852
	250,000 -		499,999	318	106,765	7,715	372	98,678	6,759	6,214
	500,000 -	á	and over	143	132,289	4,447	140	127,702	8,748	7,832
	•		Total	38,654	\$1,595,259	\$389,576	\$19,566	\$1,186,097	\$69,494	\$57,216

Ch	en	а	n	α	0

							Dependent	laxable	lax Before	lax
Inc	ome Class			Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
	Under	\$	5,000	3,650	\$6,936	\$6,528	\$0	\$409	\$16	-\$297
\$	5,000 -		9,999	2,412	17,916	15,410	41	2,465	99	-424
	10,000 -		19,999	3,817	56,674	36,615	1,466	18,594	756	-907
	20,000 -		29,999	3,063	75,594	32,832	1,969	40,792	1,807	598
	30,000 -		39,999	2,288	79,792	26,109	1,540	52,143	2,526	1,890
	40,000 -		49,999	1,820	81,349	22,455	1,493	57,401	2,906	2,407
	50,000 -		59,999	1,322	72,342	18,159	1,210	52,974	2,737	2,347
	60,000 -		74,999	1,486	99,695	22,119	1,527	76,049	4,128	3,653
	75,000 -		99,999	1,376	118,316	21,483	1,531	95,302	5,487	5,020
	100,000 -		199,999	922	116,341	16,244	1,041	99,056	6,403	6,058
	200,000 -		249,999	48	10,643	1,007	43	9,593	657	626
	250,000 -		499,999	85	27,609	2,375	93	25,141	1,722	1,657
;	500,000 -	a	and over	31	26,189	759	19	25,411	1,741	1,518
			Total	22,320	\$789,396	\$222,094	\$11,973	\$555,330	\$30,985	\$24,144

^		
11	ınt∧n	
u	IIILUII	

							Dependent	laxable	1 ax Before	lax
Inc	come Class			Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
	Under	\$	5,000	5,458	\$10,459	\$9,870	\$1	\$640	\$26	-\$413
\$	5,000 -		9,999	3,605	26,733	22,385	33	4,315	173	-441
	10,000 -		19,999	5,867	86,980	53,517	1,780	31,683	1,291	-635
	20,000 -		29,999	4,571	113,120	47,079	2,325	63,716	2,854	1,397
	30,000 -		39,999	3,363	116,681	37,700	1,894	77,087	3,764	3,062
	40,000 -		49,999	2,626	117,883	32,233	1,685	83,966	4,315	3,771
	50,000 -		59,999	2,197	120,482	29,429	1,649	89,404	4,738	4,220
	60,000 -		74,999	2,483	166,718	36,113	2,253	128,352	7,059	6,339
	75,000 -		99,999	2,574	222,429	41,003	2,828	178,598	10,302	9,350
	100,000 -		199,999	2,149	273,262	39,410	2,400	231,445	14,987	14,002
	200,000 -		249,999	151	33,296	3,370	142	29,785	2,040	1,892
	250,000 -		499,999	186	61,636	4,891	211	56,534	3,873	3,631
	500,000 -	a	and over	55	91,882	6,115	59	85,709	5,871	4,403
			Total	35,285	\$1,441,561	\$363,115	\$17,259	\$1,061,233	\$61,292	\$50,578
_										

 $^{^{\}star}$ New York Adjusted Gross Income on resident tax forms IT-150 and IT-201.

Page 14 2007 Place of Residence

^{**} Includes refundable tax credits.

Table 4: Income Tax Components of Full-Year Residents by Size of Income and County in 2007 (Cont'd) (Dollar Data in Thousands)

Λ.	lum		
	IIIM	nı	•

					_		Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Ind	come Class			Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
	Under	\$	5,000	4,161	\$8,025	\$7,556	\$0	\$512	\$21	-\$272
\$	5,000 -		9,999	2,755	20,307	16,978	18	3,307	132	-313
	10,000 -		19,999	4,103	60,963	38,527	1,227	21,209	865	-528
	20,000 -		29,999	3,635	90,351	38,412	1,811	50,128	2,246	1,049
	30,000 -		39,999	2,840	98,775	33,177	1,505	64,092	3,137	2,488
	40,000 -		49,999	2,144	95,992	27,525	1,388	67,079	3,456	2,870
	50,000 -		59,999	1,792	98,223	25,248	1,258	71,717	3,809	3,235
	60,000 -		74,999	1,957	131,461	30,659	1,668	99,134	5,470	4,738
	75,000 -		99,999	2,216	191,052	38,179	2,016	150,857	8,745	7,760
	100,000 -		199,999	2,266	296,335	46,351	2,129	247,854	16,179	14,975
	200,000 -		249,999	176	39,169	4,515	155	34,499	2,363	2,164
	250,000 -		499,999	298	102,045	8,502	201	93,342	6,394	6,023
	500,000 -	á	and over	183	362,142	11,282	97	350,763	24,027	15,529
			Total	28,526	\$1,594,839	\$326,912	\$13,474	\$1,254,492	\$76,843	\$59,717

2	4	h	n	A	
LO	H	ıa	П	u	

							Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Inc	ome Class			Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
	Under	\$	5,000	2,979	\$5,970	\$5,638	\$0	\$330	\$13	-\$613
\$	5,000 -		9,999	1,996	14,679	12,327	38	2,313	93	-298
	10,000 -		19,999	3,405	50,400	31,712	1,242	17,446	710	-716
	20,000 -		29,999	2,796	69,264	28,907	1,668	38,690	1,731	682
	30,000 -		39,999	2,128	74,083	24,210	1,379	48,494	2,361	1,823
	40,000 -		49,999	1,582	70,803	19,321	1,097	50,385	2,580	2,254
	50,000 -		59,999	1,247	68,078	16,910	1,004	50,164	2,621	2,295
	60,000 -		74,999	1,402	94,016	20,726	1,388	71,902	3,922	3,451
	75,000 -		99,999	1,449	125,024	23,312	1,587	100,125	5,763	5,231
	100,000 -		199,999	1,153	147,249	21,146	1,352	124,752	8,087	7,621
	200,000 -		249,999	71	15,847	1,657	68	14,122	967	665
_	250,000 -		499,999	90	29,559	2,110	104	27,345	1,873	1,634
	500,000 -	6	and over	29	38,291	1,050	30	37,211	2,549	2,270
			Total	20,327	\$803,264	\$209,026	\$10,958	\$583,278	\$33,269	\$26,299

Tax	Tax Before	Taxable	Dependent						
Liability**	Credits	Income	Exemptions	Deductions	NYAGI*	Number		ome Class	Inc
-\$317	\$12	\$304	\$0	\$6,576	\$6,861	3,741	\$ 5,000	Under	
-361	77	1,913	32	13,822	15,767	2,123	9,999	5,000 -	\$
-661	630	15,487	1,138	33,137	49,762	3,366	19,999	10,000 -	
599	1,559	35,074	1,533	29,441	66,048	2,666	29,999	20,000 -	
1,877	2,363	48,619	1,243	24,751	74,613	2,141	39,999	30,000 -	
2,096	2,429	48,185	1,110	19,906	69,201	1,547	49,999	40,000 -	
2,083	2,419	46,597	1,027	16,201	63,825	1,166	59,999	50,000 -	
3,107	3,463	63,562	1,111	19,014	83,687	1,247	74,999	60,000 -	
4,185	4,572	79,178	1,124	18,842	99,144	1,154	99,999	75,000 -	
5,799	6,156	94,817	804	15,793	111,414	870	199,999	100,000 -	
763	798	11,643	32	1,440	13,114	59	249,999	200,000 -	
1,843	1,960	28,614	85	2,171	30,870	94	499,999	250,000 -	
5,469	5,938	86,692	42	1,822	88,556	61	and over	500,000 -	
\$26,484	\$32,375	\$560,686	\$9,282	\$202,914	\$772,863	20,235	Total		

 $^{^{\}ast}$ New York Adjusted Gross Income on resident tax forms IT-150 and IT-201.

^{**} Includes refundable tax credits.

Table 4: Income Tax Components of Full-Year Residents by Size of Income and County in 2007 (Cont'd) (Dollar Data in Thousands)

Dutchess

							Dependent	laxable	Tax Before	lax
Ind	come Class			Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
	Under	\$	5,000	17,721	\$34,884	\$32,436	\$0	\$2,462	\$99	-\$915
\$	5,000 -		9,999	10,916	80,231	63,881	97	16,253	650	-3,610
	10,000 -		19,999	15,602	230,694	142,679	4,030	83,984	3,437	-1,052
	20,000 -		29,999	13,115	326,369	141,496	6,051	178,813	8,066	3,979
	30,000 -		39,999	11,215	390,194	133,760	5,981	250,453	12,422	9,985
	40,000 -		49,999	9,110	408,421	120,544	5,317	282,560	14,843	12,989
	50,000 -		59,999	7,800	427,626	116,428	5,387	305,811	16,568	14,542
	60,000 -		74,999	9,586	645,541	164,273	8,161	473,107	26,415	23,640
	75,000 -		99,999	12,576	1,092,543	248,288	13,026	831,229	48,227	43,539
	100,000 -		199,999	17,808	2,371,502	430,752	22,009	1,918,732	125,634	117,581
	200,000 -		249,999	1,701	377,294	45,478	2,107	329,708	22,585	21,222
	250,000 -		499,999	1,905	630,475	52,847	2,125	575,504	39,422	37,441
	500,000 -	a	and over	732	1,185,317	44,815	709	1,139,792	78,076	70,694
			Total	129,787	\$8,201,092	\$1,737,679	\$75,001	\$6,388,409	\$396,444	\$350,035

								Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Erie	Inc	ome Class	6		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
		Under	\$	5,000	68,303	\$131,824	\$124,361	\$1	\$7,592	\$304	-\$5,495
	\$	5,000 -		9,999	44,949	332,390	271,239	380	60,770	2,431	-6,522
		10,000 -		19,999	66,180	975,915	590,825	21,777	363,313	14,838	-9,224
		20,000 -		29,999	52,097	1,291,836	517,946	26,574	747,316	33,709	16,123
		30,000 -		39,999	38,785	1,346,743	413,114	20,082	913,548	45,476	37,859
		40,000 -		49,999	29,269	1,310,482	343,941	17,998	948,542	49,609	44,347
		50,000 -		59,999	23,757	1,302,960	309,829	17,849	975,282	52,334	47,285
		60,000 -		74,999	28,065	1,885,328	405,973	25,605	1,453,693	80,550	73,831
		75,000 -		99,999	32,099	2,773,447	514,538	34,942	2,223,967	128,916	119,755
		100,000 -		199,999	31,261	4,067,522	599,581	38,195	3,429,747	223,471	214,674
		200,000 -		249,999	2,792	619,958	65,063	3,448	551,446	37,774	36,375
		250,000 -		499,999	3,691	1,246,504	94,717	4,572	1,147,213	78,584	74,292
		500,000 -	á	and over	1,917	2,557,873	73,317	2,292	2,482,269	170,035	153,308
				Total	423,165	\$19,842,782	\$4,324,445	\$213,713	\$15,304,699	\$918,031	\$796,608

								Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Essex	Inc	come Class	6		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
		Under	\$	5,000	2,925	\$5,545	\$5,237	\$0	\$308	\$12	-\$171
	\$	5,000 -		9,999	1,766	13,075	11,173	18	1,884	75	-217
		10,000 -		19,999	2,750	40,981	26,041	763	14,177	578	-304
		20,000 -		29,999	2,301	56,893	24,656	1,262	30,975	1,381	582
		30,000 -		39,999	1,656	57,489	19,506	944	37,040	1,790	1,391
		40,000 -		49,999	1,300	58,095	16,796	843	40,455	2,048	1,721
		50,000 -		59,999	988	54,060	13,942	788	39,330	2,051	1,743
		60,000 -		74,999	1,117	74,988	16,642	1,022	57,324	3,129	2,748
		75,000 -		99,999	1,138	97,682	18,810	1,139	77,733	4,485	3,985
		100,000 -	1	99,999	855	108,946	16,547	860	91,538	5,940	5,475
		200,000 -	2	49,999	58	12,811	1,503	41	11,267	772	718
		250,000 -	4	99,999	114	37,989	3,480	101	34,408	2,357	2,215
		500,000 -	an	nd over	54	128,198	2,904	44	125,249	8,580	5,502
				Total	17,022	\$746,751	\$177,236	\$7,825	\$561,690	\$33,197	\$25,388

 $^{^{\}star}$ New York Adjusted Gross Income on resident tax forms IT-150 and IT-201.

Page 16 2007 Place of Residence

^{**} Includes refundable tax credits.

Table 4: Income Tax Components of Full-Year Residents by Size of Income and County in 2007 (Cont'd) (Dollar Data in Thousands)

_		-		•
	ra	n	K	IIN

ouo	ariao,									
							Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Ind	come Class	;		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
	Under	\$	5,000	3,438	\$6,042	\$5,739	\$0	\$303	\$12	-\$592
\$	5,000 -		9,999	1,986	14,707	12,457	21	2,229	89	-342
	10,000 -		19,999	3,461	51,745	33,586	1,425	16,734	680	-895
	20,000 -		29,999	2,656	65,731	28,096	1,630	36,006	1,603	582
	30,000 -		39,999	1,933	67,117	22,349	1,309	43,459	2,096	1,556
_	40,000 -		49,999	1,615	72,418	19,830	1,246	51,342	2,608	2,222
_	50,000 -		59,999	1,175	64,353	15,627	1,044	47,682	2,514	2,177
	60,000 -		74,999	1,285	86,152	18,857	1,256	66,039	3,610	3,230
	75,000 -		99,999	1,251	107,744	19,931	1,405	86,408	4,977	4,565
	100,000 -		199,999	820	101,520	15,182	917	85,421	5,492	5,160
	200,000 -		249,999	40	8,901	1,086	43	7,772	532	524
	250,000 -		499,999	72	23,885	1,845	56	21,984	1,506	1,419
	500,000 -	ć	and over	25	29,593	847	25	28,722	1,967	1,945
			Total	19,757	\$699,909	\$195,432	\$10,377	\$494,100	\$27,686	\$21,551

F	ul	ŧ۸	n
П	uI	LU	ш

							Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Income	Class			Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
Un	nder	\$	5,000	3,705	\$7,271	\$6,926	\$0	\$346	\$14	-\$407
\$ 5,0	000 -		9,999	2,592	19,267	16,608	27	2,633	105	-449
10,0	000 -		19,999	4,013	59,888	38,428	1,675	19,785	804	-907
20,0	000 -		29,999	3,931	97,286	40,343	2,470	54,473	2,431	1,008
30,0	000 -		39,999	2,660	92,287	29,859	1,629	60,799	2,959	2,394
40,0	000 -		49,999	1,853	82,839	23,290	1,353	58,196	2,952	2,584
50,0	000 -		59,999	1,438	79,006	19,610	1,244	58,152	3,044	2,682
60,0	000 -		74,999	1,666	111,607	24,419	1,463	85,725	4,695	4,290
75,0	000 -		99,999	1,477	126,966	23,673	1,515	101,778	5,874	5,472
100,0	000 -		199,999	1,085	138,289	20,783	1,129	116,377	7,535	7,237
200,0	000 -		249,999	67	14,862	1,385	53	13,424	920	890
250,0	000 -		499,999	84	27,713	2,285	63	25,365	1,738	1,553
500,0	000 -	a	and over	35	74,525	1,652	34	72,839	4,989	4,740
			Total	24,606	\$931,808	\$249,261	\$12,654	\$669,893	\$38,060	\$31,089

Genesee

							Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Inc	come Class			Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
	Under	\$	5,000	4,539	\$8,802	\$8,262	\$0	\$540	\$22	-\$273
\$	5,000 -		9,999	2,871	21,093	17,037	50	4,006	160	-338
	10,000 -		19,999	4,477	66,807	41,031	1,343	24,433	996	-562
	20,000 -		29,999	3,528	87,363	36,320	1,738	49,305	2,214	1,076
	30,000 -		39,999	2,733	95,095	30,320	1,591	63,184	3,091	2,538
	40,000 -		49,999	2,085	93,319	26,358	1,592	65,369	3,301	2,802
	50,000 -		59,999	1,737	95,387	23,957	1,652	69,778	3,621	3,142
	60,000 -		74,999	2,079	139,440	31,323	2,070	106,047	5,763	5,134
	75,000 -		99,999	2,111	182,001	34,168	2,455	145,378	8,352	7,593
	100,000 -		199,999	1,435	179,788	26,263	1,720	151,805	9,790	9,200
	200,000 -		249,999	85	18,544	1,756	95	16,693	1,143	1,102
	250,000 -		499,999	88	29,273	2,079	79	27,115	1,857	1,681
	500,000 -	6	and over	49	43,543	1,638	49	41,857	2,867	2,393
			Total	27,817	\$1,060,455	\$280,511	\$14,434	\$765,510	\$43,178	\$35,488

 $^{^{\}star}$ New York Adjusted Gross Income on resident tax forms IT-150 and IT-201. ** Includes refundable tax credits.

Page 17 2007 Place of Residence

Table 4: Income Tax Components of Full-Year Residents by Size of Income and County in 2007 (Cont'd) (Dollar Data in Thousands)

Greene

							Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Ind	come Class	;		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
	Under	\$	5,000	3,474	\$6,507	\$6,191	\$0	\$313	\$13	-\$178
\$	5,000 -		9,999	2,176	16,089	13,711	15	2,363	95	-291
	10,000 -		19,999	3,234	47,526	30,614	954	15,961	650	-342
	20,000 -		29,999	2,632	65,545	28,035	1,469	36,040	1,613	793
	30,000 -		39,999	2,173	75,762	24,618	1,238	49,906	2,450	2,054
	40,000 -		49,999	1,626	73,051	20,251	1,095	51,705	2,673	2,370
	50,000 -		59,999	1,319	72,376	18,555	1,066	52,755	2,791	2,471
	60,000 -		74,999	1,517	102,072	22,653	1,253	78,166	4,333	3,991
	75,000 -		99,999	1,606	138,276	26,505	1,673	110,098	6,381	5,894
	100,000 -		199,999	1,333	170,498	25,415	1,341	143,743	9,334	8,902
	200,000 -		249,999	92	20,493	2,494	103	17,896	1,226	1,193
	250,000 -		499,999	129	42,476	3,061	100	39,315	2,693	2,593
	500,000 -	(and over	61	75,921	3,355	45	72,521	4,968	4,634
	_		Total	21,372	\$906,592	\$225,459	\$10,352	\$670,781	\$39,219	\$34,085

н	а	m	П	lto	n

							Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Inc	ome Class			Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
	Under	\$	5,000	438	\$781	\$737	\$0	\$44	\$2	-\$16
\$	5,000 -		9,999	292	2,140	1,823	2	316	13	-23
	10,000 -		19,999	404	5,943	4,155	103	1,685	68	-47
	20,000 -		29,999	356	8,845	4,014	161	4,669	209	107
	30,000 -		39,999	281	9,821	3,382	135	6,305	303	250
	40,000 -		49,999	197	8,744	2,640	121	5,983	295	259
	50,000 -		59,999	152	8,327	2,307	92	5,927	305	273
	60,000 -		74,999	168	11,285	2,641	123	8,520	464	421
	75,000 -		99,999	149	12,906	2,579	113	10,215	590	551
	100,000 -		199,999	101	13,023	2,054	81	10,888	710	666
	200,000 -		249,999	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
	250,000 -		499,999	19	6,032	469	5	5,558	381	363
	500,000 -	a	and over	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
			Total	2,574	\$95,175	\$27,176	\$952	\$67,048	\$3,813	\$3,156

								Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Herkimer	Inc	come Class	3		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
		Under	\$	5,000	4,414	\$8,794	\$8,354	\$0	\$439	\$18	-\$358
	\$	5,000 -		9,999	2,807	20,826	17,559	31	3,236	129	-407
		10,000 -		19,999	4,739	70,976	45,009	1,785	24,182	985	-1,017
		20,000 -		29,999	4,007	99,283	42,163	2,441	54,679	2,437	912
		30,000 -		39,999	2,978	103,361	33,412	1,929	68,020	3,305	2,643
		40,000 -		49,999	2,038	91,051	26,090	1,648	63,312	3,172	2,663
		50,000 -		59,999	1,689	92,677	23,634	1,512	67,531	3,492	2,990
		60,000 -		74,999	1,874	125,976	28,039	1,837	96,100	5,227	4,655
		75,000 -		99,999	1,749	149,888	28,649	1,952	119,287	6,843	6,255
		100,000 -		199,999	1,146	143,284	21,185	1,329	120,763	7,775	7,342
		200,000 -		249,999	54	11,932	1,204	52	10,676	731	690
		250,000 -		499,999	68	22,253	1,343	55	20,855	1,429	1,374
		500,000 -	á	and over	34	35,748	1,410	34	34,304	2,350	2,003
				Total	27,597	\$976,049	\$278,053	\$14,605	\$683,384	\$37,891	\$29,743

d/ Tax Law secrecy provisions prohibit disclosure.

Page 18 2007 Place of Residence

^{*} New York Adjusted Gross Income on resident tax forms IT-150 and IT-201.

^{**} Includes refundable tax credits.

Table 4: Income Tax Components of Full-Year Residents by Size of Income and County in 2007 (Cont'd) (Dollar Data in Thousands)

	aao,									
							Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
In	come Class			Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
_	Under	\$	5,000	6,452	\$13,369	\$12,631	\$0	\$766	\$31	-\$600
\$	5,000 -		9,999	4,369	32,311	26,998	72	5,240	210	-677
	10,000 -		19,999	7,490	111,003	70,726	2,937	37,340	1,519	-1,584
_	20,000 -		29,999	5,627	138,528	60,547	3,550	74,431	3,301	1,115
	30,000 -		39,999	3,844	133,437	45,010	2,659	85,768	4,108	3,147
	40,000 -		49,999	3,160	141,349	39,884	2,598	98,867	4,970	4,210
_	50,000 -		59,999	2,504	137,434	33,928	2,163	101,344	5,285	4,617
	60,000 -		74,999	2,537	169,931	37,661	2,418	129,852	7,077	6,377
	75,000 -		99,999	2,521	216,987	40,004	2,734	174,249	10,028	9,155
	100,000 -		199,999	1,945	247,829	35,683	2,182	209,964	13,599	12,703
	200,000 -		249,999	147	32,609	3,598	165	28,846	1,976	1,886
	250,000 -		499,999	208	69,750	4,663	219	64,867	4,443	3,978
	500,000 -	а	and over	84	89,585	2,543	74	86,968	5,957	4,920
			Total	40,888	\$1,534,122	\$413,876	\$21,771	\$1,098,503	\$62,504	\$49,248

							Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Lewis	Income CI	ass		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
	Unde	r :	\$ 5,000	1,682	\$3,287	\$3,099	\$0	\$188	\$8	-\$185
	\$ 5,00) -	9,999	1,085	7,930	6,606	24	1,300	52	-176
	10,00) -	19,999	1,828	27,182	17,683	601	8,898	362	-356
	20,00) -	29,999	1,469	36,317	16,135	913	19,269	857	276
	30,00) -	39,999	1,181	41,197	13,952	927	26,319	1,256	854
	40,00) -	49,999	987	44,262	12,873	879	30,510	1,514	1,205
	50,00) -	59,999	769	42,092	10,905	772	30,415	1,556	1,294
	60,00) -	74,999	844	56,474	12,756	846	42,872	2,322	2,037
	75,00) -	99,999	685	58,491	10,837	837	46,818	2,684	2,359
	100,00) -	199,999	432	55,107	7,517	546	47,044	3,046	2,651
	200,00) -	249,999	19	4,184	357	25	3,802	260	243
	250,00) -	499,999	35	11,490	813	42	10,635	728	711
	500,00) -	and over	14	15,904	344	9	15,552	1,065	873
			Total	11 030	\$403 916	\$113 875	\$6 421	\$283 621	\$15 711	\$11 785

	Under	\$ 5,00
	\$ 5,000 -	9,99
·	10,000 -	19,99
	20,000 -	29,99
•	30.000 -	30 00

Livingston

Inc	ome Class			Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
	Under	\$	5,000	4,380	\$8,091	\$7,610	\$0	\$482	\$19	-\$374
\$	5,000 -		9,999	2,684	19,873	16,502	37	3,333	133	-332
	10,000 -		19,999	4,125	60,914	38,233	1,232	21,449	874	-562
	20,000 -		29,999	3,276	81,338	34,242	1,654	45,442	2,038	968
	30,000 -		39,999	2,626	91,419	29,639	1,557	60,223	2,946	2,338
_	40,000 -		49,999	2,140	95,904	26,283	1,400	68,222	3,506	3,034
	50,000 -		59,999	1,796	98,264	24,403	1,502	72,359	3,800	3,288
	60,000 -		74,999	2,154	144,676	32,156	2,110	110,410	6,034	5,401
	75,000 -		99,999	2,308	199,244	36,874	2,595	159,776	9,198	8,339
_	100,000 -		199,999	1,825	230,726	34,641	2,224	193,861	12,525	11,763
_	200,000 -		249,999	104	22,811	2,165	135	20,511	1,405	872
	250,000 -		499,999	108	35,493	2,729	110	32,653	2,237	2,123
	500,000 -	а	and over	47	75,620	3,459	47	72,113	4,940	1,930
			Total	27,573	\$1,164,373	\$288,937	\$14,604	\$860,832	\$49,656	\$38,789

Dependent

Taxable

Tax Before

Tax

Page 19 2007 Place of Residence

^{*} New York Adjusted Gross Income on resident tax forms IT-150 and IT-201.

^{**} Includes refundable tax credits.

Table 4: Income Tax Components of Full-Year Residents by Size of Income and County in 2007 (Cont'd) (Dollar Data in Thousands)

							Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Inc	come Class			Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
	Under	\$	5,000	4,466	\$9,047	\$8,463	\$0	\$591	\$24	-\$886
\$	5,000 -		9,999	2,796	20,507	16,876	52	3,578	143	-397
	10,000 -		19,999	4,437	66,532	41,509	1,538	23,485	958	-877
	20,000 -		29,999	3,998	99,015	41,479	2,224	55,312	2,476	1,059
	30,000 -		39,999	2,937	102,127	33,150	1,877	67,100	3,267	2,541
	40,000 -		49,999	2,236	100,483	28,324	1,628	70,532	3,583	3,068
	50,000 -		59,999	1,837	100,580	25,084	1,526	73,970	3,874	3,341
	60,000 -		74,999	2,116	141,895	32,187	2,158	107,550	5,860	5,220
	75,000 -		99,999	2,375	205,145	39,493	2,575	163,077	9,402	8,666
	100,000 -		199,999	2,023	260,220	39,241	2,480	218,499	14,186	13,281
	200,000 -		249,999	184	40,618	4,315	218	36,085	2,472	2,378
	250,000 -		499,999	226	75,819	6,973	249	68,597	4,699	4,308
	500,000 -	- 1	and over	103	107,364	3,431	113	103,820	7,112	5,571
			Total	29,734	\$1,329,352	\$320,525	\$16,638	\$992,195	\$58,054	\$47,271
$\overline{}$										

ΝЛ	^	n	r	•	\mathbf{a}
IVI	u	и	ı١	"	•

							Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Inco	ome Class			Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
	Under	\$	5,000	52,815	\$105,771	\$98,951	\$2	\$6,861	\$275	-\$3,796
\$	5,000 -		9,999	33,418	246,594	202,130	594	43,870	1,755	-5,395
	10,000 -		19,999	50,617	749,518	460,521	19,329	269,661	11,004	-9,512
	20,000 -		29,999	43,200	1,071,382	434,394	23,325	613,663	27,625	11,873
	30,000 -		39,999	32,227	1,120,689	350,460	16,953	753,276	37,492	30,813
	40,000 -		49,999	24,812	1,112,043	297,210	14,577	800,255	42,050	37,479
	50,000 -		59,999	19,122	1,047,726	257,027	13,451	777,248	41,811	37,865
	60,000 -		74,999	22,583	1,517,198	337,405	19,478	1,160,315	64,380	58,997
	75,000 -		99,999	26,723	2,314,232	447,937	27,983	1,838,312	106,575	98,840
	100,000 -		199,999	29,802	3,930,365	605,800	35,911	3,288,655	214,954	206,731
- 2	200,000 -		249,999	2,992	664,743	72,928	3,588	588,230	40,293	39,149
- 2	250,000 -		499,999	3,835	1,288,674	103,436	4,559	1,180,679	80,876	76,496
į	500,000 -	а	ind over	1,823	2,653,482	95,248	2,064	2,556,169	175,097	155,361
			Total	343,969	\$17,822,417	\$3,763,447	\$181,814	\$13,877,194	\$844,187	\$734,899

Montgomery

Inco	me Class						Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
11100	illo Olass	,		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
	Under	\$	5,000	3,693	\$7,115	\$6,784	\$0	\$341	\$14	-\$505
\$	5,000 -		9,999	2,397	17,627	15,098	27	2,502	100	-501
	10,000 -		19,999	3,978	59,355	37,645	1,724	19,987	814	-1,056
	20,000 -		29,999	3,546	87,916	36,546	2,194	49,176	2,198	850
	30,000 -		39,999	2,588	89,748	28,230	1,564	59,954	2,945	2,351
	40,000 -		49,999	1,677	75,204	20,703	1,159	53,342	2,739	2,390
	50,000 -		59,999	1,307	71,461	17,639	1,065	52,758	2,775	2,420
	60,000 -		74,999	1,469	98,779	21,674	1,271	75,834	4,161	3,748
	75,000 -		99,999	1,441	124,134	23,201	1,427	99,506	5,750	5,315
1	00,000 -		199,999	1,048	132,030	20,003	1,186	110,841	7,157	6,637
2	200,000 -		249,999	68	14,945	1,428	71	13,447	921	801
2	250,000 -		499,999	72	24,022	2,038	56	21,928	1,502	1,325
5	- 000,000	i	and over	28	25,796	758	19	25,020	1,714	1,357
			Total	23,312	\$828,133	\$231,746	\$11,762	\$584,635	\$32,790	\$25,132

 $^{^{\}star}$ New York Adjusted Gross Income on resident tax forms IT-150 and IT-201.

Page 20 2007 Place of Residence

^{**} Includes refundable tax credits.

Table 4: Income Tax Components of Full-Year Residents by Size of Income and County in 2007 (Cont'd) (Dollar Data in Thousands)

N	а	c	c	а	п	ı

	uuo,									
							Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Ind	come Class			Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
_	Under	\$	5,000	88,062	\$168,977	\$156,975	\$8	\$12,127	\$486	-\$7,590
\$	5,000 -		9,999	51,762	382,197	303,535	603	78,060	3,123	-4,158
	10,000 -		19,999	75,773	1,117,914	709,537	20,795	387,581	15,872	-8,902
	20,000 -		29,999	58,961	1,464,448	696,084	25,231	743,131	33,452	14,183
	30,000 -		39,999	51,877	1,808,329	699,379	25,002	1,083,948	53,848	42,883
	40,000 -		49,999	44,034	1,974,824	658,346	22,688	1,293,788	68,512	60,764
	50,000 -		59,999	36,862	2,019,170	616,113	21,603	1,381,454	75,848	69,363
	60,000 -		74,999	44,869	3,017,774	866,375	31,716	2,119,683	119,797	111,328
	75,000 -		99,999	56,826	4,933,423	1,309,891	52,364	3,571,164	208,298	195,068
	100,000 -		199,999	97,945	13,453,758	2,846,842	115,686	10,491,233	691,853	667,191
	200,000 -		249,999	14,198	3,156,436	455,748	17,949	2,682,721	183,764	178,395
	250,000 -		499,999	20,855	7,093,419	698,075	26,945	6,368,385	436,231	420,251
	500,000 -	а	and over	13,819	26,072,226	921,514	18,703	25,132,082	1,721,543	1,609,032
			Total	655,843	\$66,662,897	\$10,938,414	\$379,294	\$55,345,358	\$3,612,627	\$3,347,808

N	iao	ıara

							Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Ind	come Class			Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
	Under	\$	5,000	16,381	\$31,452	\$29,810	\$0	\$1,673	\$67	-\$1,361
\$	5,000 -		9,999	10,710	79,515	64,583	112	14,820	593	-1,356
_	10,000 -		19,999	16,614	245,154	149,285	5,219	90,651	3,699	-1,899
	20,000 -		29,999	12,870	318,722	130,859	6,553	181,310	8,142	3,931
	30,000 -		39,999	9,564	332,218	104,842	5,459	221,916	10,924	9,063
	40,000 -		49,999	7,038	315,288	85,825	4,720	224,743	11,537	10,153
	50,000 -		59,999	5,546	304,069	74,810	4,503	224,756	11,847	10,592
	60,000 -		74,999	6,622	444,863	97,536	6,365	340,962	18,683	16,985
	75,000 -		99,999	7,650	661,448	121,559	8,403	531,486	30,724	28,506
	100,000 -		199,999	6,607	838,326	122,505	8,065	707,757	45,835	44,140
	200,000 -		249,999	339	74,564	7,597	383	66,583	4,561	4,377
	250,000 -		499,999	391	129,399	9,486	421	119,492	8,185	7,674
	500,000 -	á	and over	159	228,089	5,374	162	222,553	15,245	13,035
			Total	100,491	\$4,003,107	\$1,004,072	\$50,365	\$2,948,702	\$170,040	\$143,841

Oneida

Income Class Number NYAGI* Deductions Exemptions Income Credits Li Under \$ 5,000 17,084 \$33,429 \$31,642 \$1 \$1,821 \$73 \$ 5,000 - 9,999 10,649 78,585 65,956 149 12,479 499 10,000 - 19,999 17,143 255,730 160,311 6,561 88,846 3,620 20,000 - 29,999 14,584 361,137 149,140 8,390 203,606 9,119 30,000 - 39,999 10,452 362,357 114,582 6,276 241,498 11,848 40,000 - 49,999 7,367 329,709 89,289 4,921 235,499 12,122 50,000 - 59,999 5,753 315,131 76,318 4,654 234,159 12,381 60,000 - 74,999 6,486 434,919 94,835 5,928 334,156 18,375 75,000 - 99,999 5,802 744,771 107,675 </th <th></th> <th>ependent Taxable Tax Before</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th>		ependent Taxable Tax Before						
\$ 5,000 - 9,999 10,649 78,585 65,956 149 12,479 499 10,000 - 19,999 17,143 255,730 160,311 6,561 88,846 3,620 20,000 - 29,999 14,584 361,137 149,140 8,390 203,606 9,119 30,000 - 39,999 10,452 362,357 114,582 6,276 241,498 11,848 40,000 - 49,999 7,367 329,709 89,289 4,921 235,499 12,122 50,000 - 59,999 5,753 315,131 76,318 4,654 234,159 12,381 60,000 - 74,999 6,486 434,919 94,835 5,928 334,156 18,375 75,000 - 99,999 6,639 573,022 106,036 7,113 459,873 26,575 100,000 - 199,999 5,802 744,771 107,675 6,887 630,210 40,926	ome Class	emptions Income Credits	Deductions	NYAGI*	Number		me Class	Inc
10,000 - 19,999 17,143 255,730 160,311 6,561 88,846 3,620 20,000 - 29,999 14,584 361,137 149,140 8,390 203,606 9,119 30,000 - 39,999 10,452 362,357 114,582 6,276 241,498 11,848 40,000 - 49,999 7,367 329,709 89,289 4,921 235,499 12,122 50,000 - 59,999 5,753 315,131 76,318 4,654 234,159 12,381 60,000 - 74,999 6,486 434,919 94,835 5,928 334,156 18,375 75,000 - 99,999 6,639 573,022 106,036 7,113 459,873 26,575 100,000 - 199,999 5,802 744,771 107,675 6,887 630,210 40,926	Under	\$1 \$1,821 \$73	\$31,642	\$33,429	17,084	\$ 5,000	Under	
20,000 - 29,999 14,584 361,137 149,140 8,390 203,606 9,119 30,000 - 39,999 10,452 362,357 114,582 6,276 241,498 11,848 40,000 - 49,999 7,367 329,709 89,289 4,921 235,499 12,122 50,000 - 59,999 5,753 315,131 76,318 4,654 234,159 12,381 60,000 - 74,999 6,486 434,919 94,835 5,928 334,156 18,375 75,000 - 99,999 6,639 573,022 106,036 7,113 459,873 26,575 100,000 - 199,999 5,802 744,771 107,675 6,887 630,210 40,926	5,000 -	149 12,479 499	65,956	78,585	10,649	9,999	5,000 -	\$
30,000 - 39,999 10,452 362,357 114,582 6,276 241,498 11,848 40,000 - 49,999 7,367 329,709 89,289 4,921 235,499 12,122 50,000 - 59,999 5,753 315,131 76,318 4,654 234,159 12,381 60,000 - 74,999 6,486 434,919 94,835 5,928 334,156 18,375 75,000 - 99,999 6,639 573,022 106,036 7,113 459,873 26,575 100,000 - 199,999 5,802 744,771 107,675 6,887 630,210 40,926	10,000 -	6,561 88,846 3,620	160,311	255,730	17,143	19,999	10,000 -	
40,000 - 49,999 7,367 329,709 89,289 4,921 235,499 12,122 50,000 - 59,999 5,753 315,131 76,318 4,654 234,159 12,381 60,000 - 74,999 6,486 434,919 94,835 5,928 334,156 18,375 75,000 - 99,999 6,639 573,022 106,036 7,113 459,873 26,575 100,000 - 199,999 5,802 744,771 107,675 6,887 630,210 40,926	20,000 -	8,390 203,606 9,119	149,140	361,137	14,584	29,999	20,000 -	
50,000 - 59,999 5,753 315,131 76,318 4,654 234,159 12,381 60,000 - 74,999 6,486 434,919 94,835 5,928 334,156 18,375 75,000 - 99,999 6,639 573,022 106,036 7,113 459,873 26,575 100,000 - 199,999 5,802 744,771 107,675 6,887 630,210 40,926	30,000 -	6,276 241,498 11,848	114,582	362,357	10,452	39,999	30,000 -	
60,000 - 74,999 6,486 434,919 94,835 5,928 334,156 18,375 75,000 - 99,999 6,639 573,022 106,036 7,113 459,873 26,575 100,000 - 199,999 5,802 744,771 107,675 6,887 630,210 40,926	40,000 -	4,921 235,499 12,122	89,289	329,709	7,367	49,999	40,000 -	
75,000 - 99,999 6,639 573,022 106,036 7,113 459,873 26,575 100,000 - 199,999 5,802 744,771 107,675 6,887 630,210 40,926	50,000 -	4,654 234,159 12,381	76,318	315,131	5,753	59,999	50,000 -	
100,000 - 199,999 5,802 744,771 107,675 6,887 630,210 40,926	60,000 -	5,928 334,156 18,375	94,835	434,919	6,486	74,999	60,000 -	
	75,000 -	7,113 459,873 26,575	106,036	573,022	6,639	99,999	75,000 -	
200,000 - 249,999 446 98,570 9,485 500 88,586 6,068	100,000 -	6,887 630,210 40,926	107,675	744,771	5,802	199,999	00,000 -	
	200,000 -	500 88,586 6,068	9,485	98,570	446	249,999	00,000 -	:
250,000 - 499,999 534 181,070 13,017 592 167,461 11,471	250,000 -	592 167,461 11,471	13,017	181,070	534	499,999	50,000 -	:
500,000 - and over 296 335,827 9,928 364 325,535 22,299	500,000 -	364 325,535 22,299	9,928	335,827	296	and over	00,000 -	- ;
Total 103,235 \$4,104,255 \$1,028,214 \$52,337 \$3,023,729 \$175,376 \$1		\$52,337 \$3,023,729 \$175,376	\$1,028,214	\$4,104,255	103,235	Total		

 $^{^{\}star}$ New York Adjusted Gross Income on resident tax forms IT-150 and IT-201. ** Includes refundable tax credits.

Page 21 2007 Place of Residence

Table 4: Income Tax Components of Full-Year Residents by Size of Income and County in 2007 (Cont'd) (Dollar Data in Thousands)

Onondaga

	uuu,									
							Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
In	come Class			Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
_	Under	\$	5,000	31,266	\$63,480	\$59,426	\$1	\$4,060	\$162	-\$4,036
\$	5,000 -		9,999	20,623	151,999	125,238	481	26,281	1,051	-3,432
	10,000 -		19,999	30,750	455,421	279,887	11,662	163,871	6,681	-5,736
	20,000 -		29,999	26,242	651,499	263,284	14,540	373,674	16,817	6,976
	30,000 -		39,999	19,874	690,155	214,279	11,236	464,640	23,090	18,827
	40,000 -		49,999	15,432	692,143	181,849	9,478	500,816	26,254	22,554
	50,000 -		59,999	11,970	655,446	158,275	8,914	488,257	26,249	23,444
	60,000 -		74,999	13,934	936,698	202,908	12,160	721,630	40,137	36,720
	75,000 -		99,999	16,715	1,447,452	272,704	17,918	1,156,830	67,142	62,142
	100,000 -		199,999	18,230	2,381,189	361,421	22,332	1,997,437	130,256	123,749
	200,000 -		249,999	1,626	360,759	38,338	1,924	320,492	21,953	20,609
	250,000 -		499,999	2,309	781,417	59,442	2,830	719,147	49,261	42,708
	500,000 -	ć	and over	1,026	1,326,229	36,500	1,318	1,288,411	88,256	65,180
			Total	209,997	\$10,593,888	\$2,253,552	\$114,794	\$8,225,546	\$497,310	\$409,704

_		
n	nta	rιΛ
v	IILG	ייו

							Dependent	laxable	Tax Before	lax
Inc	ome Class			Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
	Under	\$	5,000	7,439	\$14,755	\$13,750	\$0	\$1,009	\$40	-\$656
\$	5,000 -		9,999	4,686	34,543	28,130	41	6,372	255	-480
	10,000 -		19,999	7,311	108,455	67,500	2,055	38,899	1,588	-752
	20,000 -		29,999	5,811	144,656	60,486	2,706	81,464	3,661	1,869
	30,000 -		39,999	4,574	159,477	51,644	2,484	105,350	5,173	4,186
	40,000 -		49,999	3,559	159,367	44,722	2,327	112,318	5,746	4,976
	50,000 -		59,999	2,842	155,914	39,893	2,370	113,650	5,968	5,222
	60,000 -		74,999	3,458	232,612	52,777	3,284	176,551	9,653	8,625
	75,000 -		99,999	3,971	342,490	66,302	4,317	271,871	15,659	14,277
	100,000 -		199,999	3,950	513,980	80,035	4,914	429,031	27,933	26,539
	200,000 -		249,999	336	74,622	8,543	406	65,673	4,499	4,324
	250,000 -		499,999	498	164,284	12,621	600	151,063	10,348	9,944
	500,000 -	a	and over	230	279,119	10,201	234	268,684	18,405	16,547
			Total	48,665	\$2,384,272	\$536,602	\$25,739	\$1,821,936	\$108,927	\$94,622

Orange

							Dependent	laxable	lax Before	lax
Inc	ome Class			Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
	Under	\$	5,000	20,807	\$41,672	\$38,790	\$0	\$2,895	\$116	-\$1,107
\$	5,000 -		9,999	13,609	100,635	81,274	162	19,199	768	-1,800
	10,000 -		19,999	21,462	314,683	203,615	8,104	102,964	4,205	-6,002
	20,000 -		29,999	16,903	420,056	185,369	11,550	223,136	9,963	2,518
	30,000 -		39,999	13,826	481,091	168,523	9,483	303,086	14,922	11,038
	40,000 -		49,999	11,374	509,492	156,207	8,186	345,099	18,000	15,026
	50,000 -		59,999	9,161	501,920	142,573	7,457	351,890	18,986	16,160
	60,000 -		74,999	11,645	784,034	212,037	11,155	560,852	31,156	26,869
	75,000 -		99,999	15,239	1,321,542	322,746	17,434	981,359	56,712	49,569
	100,000 -		199,999	20,775	2,766,619	549,122	27,523	2,189,975	143,263	125,903
	200,000 -		249,999	1,741	384,090	52,411	2,342	329,336	22,559	19,243
	250,000 -		499,999	1,786	591,891	53,291	2,424	536,180	36,728	30,632
	500,000 -	ć	and over	686	932,955	31,461	856	900,639	61,694	49,866
			Total	159,014	\$9,150,678	\$2,197,418	\$106,675	\$6,846,608	\$419,072	\$337,915

^{*} New York Adjusted Gross Income on resident tax forms IT-150 and IT-201.

Page 22 2007 Place of Residence

^{**} Includes refundable tax credits.

Table 4: Income Tax Components of Full-Year Residents by Size of Income and County in 2007 (Cont'd) (Dollar Data in Thousands)

Orleans

							Dependent	laxable	Tax Before	lax
In	come Class	3		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
	Under	\$	5,000	3,070	\$5,768	\$5,445	\$0	\$325	\$13	-\$255
\$	5,000 -		9,999	1,792	13,177	11,079	32	2,066	83	-256
	10,000 -		19,999	2,964	44,103	27,928	1,152	15,023	611	-600
	20,000 -		29,999	2,633	65,045	27,427	1,704	35,915	1,598	543
	30,000 -		39,999	1,806	62,603	20,968	1,356	40,280	1,938	1,425
	40,000 -		49,999	1,450	64,955	18,259	1,196	45,500	2,296	1,924
	50,000 -		59,999	1,092	59,726	15,032	1,049	43,645	2,259	1,944
	60,000 -		74,999	1,220	81,631	18,255	1,315	62,062	3,354	2,939
	75,000 -		99,999	1,251	107,080	19,860	1,387	85,832	4,939	4,464
	100,000 -		199,999	764	96,275	13,609	888	81,778	5,290	5,040
	200,000 -		249,999	44	9,742	917	76	8,748	599	584
	250,000 -		499,999	31	10,317	582	21	9,714	665	636
	500,000 -	í	and over	17	18,917	692	13	18,212	1,248	1,223
			Total	18,134	\$639,339	\$180,052	\$10,189	\$449,100	\$24,892	\$19,610

OSWEUD

							Dependent	laxable	Tax Before	lax
Inco	ome Class			Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
	Under	\$	5,000	7,863	\$15,527	\$14,644	\$0	\$894	\$36	-\$512
\$	5,000 -		9,999	5,247	38,989	32,972	97	5,920	237	-926
	10,000 -		19,999	8,383	124,312	78,979	3,353	41,980	1,709	-1,695
	20,000 -		29,999	6,675	165,494	70,599	4,336	90,556	4,024	1,504
	30,000 -		39,999	5,191	180,706	59,346	3,744	117,616	5,679	4,464
	40,000 -		49,999	3,894	174,152	48,687	3,145	122,319	6,191	5,350
	50,000 -		59,999	3,053	167,481	41,608	2,653	123,220	6,451	5,724
	60,000 -		74,999	3,618	242,638	52,609	3,766	186,263	10,186	9,172
	75,000 -		99,999	3,882	335,074	61,224	4,216	269,635	15,569	14,433
	100,000 -		199,999	3,178	400,707	56,633	3,747	340,327	22,003	20,922
- 2	200,000 -		249,999	166	36,529	3,622	147	32,760	2,244	2,115
- 2	250,000 -		499,999	149	49,994	3,685	160	46,149	3,161	3,009
	500,000 -	а	nd over	52	55,894	2,627	39	53,228	3,646	3,310
			Total	51,351	\$1,987,496	\$527,234	\$29,403	\$1,430,867	\$81,135	\$66,870

Otsego

							Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Inc	come Class			Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
	Under	\$	5,000	4,362	\$8,389	\$7,914	\$0	\$485	\$19	-\$345
\$	5,000 -		9,999	2,695	19,835	16,894	34	2,906	116	-347
	10,000 -		19,999	4,337	64,982	41,538	1,377	22,067	899	-672
	20,000 -		29,999	3,735	92,502	39,455	1,980	51,067	2,283	1,011
	30,000 -		39,999	2,658	92,175	30,646	1,560	59,969	2,905	2,308
	40,000 -		49,999	1,887	84,434	24,009	1,351	59,074	2,990	2,574
	50,000 -		59,999	1,459	79,735	20,169	1,200	58,366	3,051	2,657
	60,000 -		74,999	1,710	114,804	25,697	1,528	87,579	4,787	4,317
	75,000 -		99,999	1,685	145,312	27,096	1,691	116,525	6,727	6,217
	100,000 -		199,999	1,274	163,556	24,624	1,402	137,530	8,921	8,373
	200,000 -		249,999	132	29,185	3,112	158	25,915	1,775	1,728
	250,000 -		499,999	196	65,705	5,469	205	60,030	4,112	3,933
	500,000 -	- 1	and over	65	97,839	3,442	48	94,349	6,463	6,199
			Total	26,195	\$1,058,450	\$270,066	\$12,533	\$775,861	\$45,049	\$37,951

 $^{^{\}ast}$ New York Adjusted Gross Income on resident tax forms IT-150 and IT-201.

^{**} Includes refundable tax credits.

Table 4: Income Tax Components of Full-Year Residents by Size of Income and County in 2007 (Cont'd) (Dollar Data in Thousands)

-				
μ	п	tı	าล	m

							Dependent	laxable	lax Before	lax
Inc	ome Class	;		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
	Under	\$	5,000	6,321	\$12,246	\$11,227	\$0	\$1,017	\$41	-\$255
\$	5,000 -		9,999	3,508	25,449	19,288	12	6,149	246	-65
	10,000 -		19,999	4,350	64,229	39,759	670	23,800	977	115
	20,000 -		29,999	3,580	89,248	41,709	1,171	46,368	2,105	1,263
	30,000 -		39,999	3,250	113,489	42,626	1,457	69,406	3,463	2,780
	40,000 -		49,999	3,065	137,505	44,889	1,542	91,074	4,792	4,060
	50,000 -		59,999	2,709	148,475	44,682	1,707	102,086	5,567	4,772
	60,000 -		74,999	3,436	231,024	66,290	2,600	162,134	9,050	7,877
	75,000 -		99,999	4,829	422,019	107,937	4,921	309,161	17,930	15,918
	100,000 -		199,999	8,649	1,186,887	243,882	10,935	932,070	61,409	56,215
	200,000 -		249,999	981	217,033	30,230	1,295	185,508	12,707	11,696
	250,000 -		499,999	1,122	374,803	35,220	1,435	338,145	23,163	21,129
	500,000 -		and over	409	898,276	48,594	472	849,222	58,172	52,683
			Total	46,209	\$3,920,683	\$776,333	\$28,217	\$3,116,140	\$199,620	\$178,188
_										

Re	ne	امء	2	۵r
ĸe	HS:	sei	М	ы

							Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
lr	come Class			Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
_	Under	\$	5,000	10,226	\$20,510	\$19,312	\$0	\$1,214	\$49	-\$559
\$	5,000 -		9,999	6,869	50,678	41,913	111	8,654	346	-916
_	10,000 -		19,999	9,916	147,531	89,968	3,179	54,384	2,223	-1,344
_	20,000 -		29,999	9,033	225,187	90,257	4,313	130,617	5,907	2,846
_	30,000 -		39,999	7,580	263,655	81,099	3,869	178,687	8,915	7,294
	40,000 -		49,999	5,784	258,947	67,807	3,277	187,863	9,904	8,733
_	50,000 -		59,999	4,427	242,683	58,122	2,950	181,610	9,842	8,839
_	60,000 -		74,999	5,184	348,722	76,925	4,048	267,751	14,910	13,499
_	75,000 -		99,999	6,190	535,749	102,278	6,040	427,431	24,779	22,685
	100,000 -		199,999	6,190	799,282	121,015	7,047	671,221	43,650	41,337
_	200,000 -		249,999	428	94,731	10,033	451	84,247	5,771	5,523
_	250,000 -		499,999	450	148,269	11,094	482	136,692	9,363	8,327
_	500,000 -	í	and over	169	184,031	6,899	189	176,943	12,121	10,002
_			Total	72,446	\$3,319,972	\$776,721	\$35,957	\$2,507,313	\$147,780	\$126,265

Rockland

							Dependent	laxable	Tax Before	lax
Inc	ome Class			Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
	Under	\$	5,000	17,758	\$34,602	\$32,118	\$4	\$2,555	\$104	-\$582
\$	5,000 -		9,999	10,757	79,599	64,102	89	15,409	617	-1,356
	10,000 -		19,999	17,209	252,137	169,784	5,594	76,759	3,141	-5,491
	20,000 -		29,999	12,579	312,095	144,562	7,946	159,586	7,152	1,991
	30,000 -		39,999	10,333	360,288	133,303	6,444	220,541	10,918	7,993
	40,000 -		49,999	8,684	389,158	124,387	5,431	259,340	13,690	11,176
	50,000 -		59,999	7,153	392,161	116,508	4,885	270,769	14,841	12,320
	60,000 -		74,999	8,597	577,071	161,157	6,794	409,119	23,100	19,663
	75,000 -		99,999	11,092	964,102	252,431	11,051	700,620	40,857	34,927
	100,000 -		199,999	20,361	2,805,583	601,540	26,748	2,177,297	143,629	124,051
	200,000 -		249,999	2,878	639,025	95,545	4,112	539,365	36,946	31,603
	250,000 -		499,999	3,424	1,134,946	114,282	4,984	1,015,681	69,574	58,893
	500,000 -	a	and over	1,571	2,161,777	92,160	2,284	2,067,331	141,612	117,890
			Total	132,396	\$10,102,545	\$2,101,879	\$86,366	\$7,914,372	\$506,180	\$413,079
_										

 $^{^{\}star}$ New York Adjusted Gross Income on resident tax forms IT-150 and IT-201.

Page 24 2007 Place of Residence

^{**} Includes refundable tax credits.

Table 4: Income Tax Components of Full-Year Residents by Size of Income and County in 2007 (Cont'd) (Dollar Data in Thousands)

St. Lawrence

	uuu,									
							Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
In	come Class			Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
_	Under	\$	5,000	7,141	\$13,613	\$12,915	\$1	\$694	\$28	-\$628
\$	5,000 -		9,999	4,487	33,085	28,191	65	4,829	193	-774
_	10,000 -		19,999	7,262	107,957	70,108	2,905	34,944	1,420	-1,680
_	20,000 -		29,999	5,340	132,170	57,716	3,593	70,861	3,137	990
_	30,000 -		39,999	3,913	135,792	45,626	2,772	87,394	4,188	3,162
	40,000 -		49,999	3,245	145,584	40,380	2,481	102,724	5,213	4,514
	50,000 -		59,999	2,631	144,379	35,285	2,327	106,767	5,617	4,948
_	60,000 -		74,999	2,901	194,526	41,731	2,824	149,971	8,224	7,365
_	75,000 -		99,999	2,860	246,552	44,144	3,270	199,137	11,496	10,468
_	100,000 -		199,999	2,178	274,399	38,225	2,584	233,591	15,096	14,336
	200,000 -		249,999	109	23,948	2,062	108	21,778	1,492	1,409
	250,000 -		499,999	137	45,096	2,936	123	42,037	2,880	2,720
	500,000 -	6	and over	58	57,678	1,704	44	55,931	3,831	3,630
			Total	42,262	\$1,554,778	\$421,020	\$23,098	\$1,110,657	\$62,815	\$50,459
_										

							Dependent	laxable	lax Before	lax
Inc	come Class			Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
	Under	\$	5,000	14,143	\$28,696	\$26,588	\$0	\$2,146	\$86	-\$647
\$ 5,	5,000 -		9,999	8,681	63,829	50,527	69	13,232	529	-647
	10,000 -		19,999	12,817	190,406	116,943	3,147	70,315	2,875	-734
	20,000 -		29,999	11,005	273,806	113,536	4,494	155,776	7,044	4,071
	30,000 -		39,999	9,282	323,230	103,364	4,171	215,695	10,739	9,160
	40,000 -		49,999	7,473	335,246	92,346	4,025	238,875	12,504	11,295
	50,000 -		59,999	6,202	339,832	86,078	4,182	249,572	13,404	12,192
	60,000 -		74,999	7,705	518,028	119,242	6,523	392,264	21,736	19,903
	75,000 -		99,999	9,819	851,705	170,358	10,230	671,116	38,854	36,115
	100,000 -		199,999	12,424	1,635,384	256,154	14,638	1,364,587	89,154	85,874
	200,000 -		249,999	1,029	228,324	24,708	1,261	202,354	13,861	13,354
	250,000 -		499,999	1,225	405,203	31,965	1,396	371,842	25,471	24,290
	500,000 -	á	and over	498	630,059	19,142	547	610,370	41,810	39,404
			Total	102,303	\$5,823,746	\$1,210,952	\$54,683	\$4,558,146	\$278,068	\$253,631

Schenectady

							Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Inc	ome Class			Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
	Under	\$	5,000	10,153	\$21,155	\$20,066	\$2	\$1,321	\$56	-\$575
\$ 5,	5,000 -		9,999	7,124	52,877	44,281	130	8,467	339	-1,234
	10,000 -		19,999	10,784	159,849	99,374	4,091	56,384	2,299	-1,936
	20,000 -		29,999	9,312	231,909	95,143	5,051	131,703	5,923	2,589
	30,000 -		39,999	7,403	257,113	80,595	4,009	172,510	8,581	7,056
	40,000 -		49,999	5,498	246,391	66,852	3,149	176,389	9,235	8,216
	50,000 -		59,999	4,156	228,106	55,645	2,785	169,675	9,162	8,304
	60,000 -		74,999	5,005	336,648	74,816	4,115	257,717	14,328	13,194
	75,000 -		99,999	5,836	505,163	98,191	5,744	401,228	23,262	21,601
	100,000 -		199,999	6,248	806,596	123,945	6,982	675,670	43,948	42,057
	200,000 -		249,999	448	99,311	11,040	480	87,790	6,014	5,825
	250,000 -		499,999	599	201,863	15,341	642	185,879	12,733	12,174
-	500,000 -	6	and over	225	294,711	8,363	248	286,100	19,598	18,775
			Total	72,791	\$3,441,691	\$793,653	\$37,427	\$2,610,833	\$155,478	\$136,046

^{*} New York Adjusted Gross Income on resident tax forms IT-150 and IT-201.

^{**} Includes refundable tax credits.

Table 4: Income Tax Components of Full-Year Residents by Size of Income and County in 2007 (Cont'd) (Dollar Data in Thousands)

Scho	harie
•••••	

							Dependent	raxable	1 ax Before	ıax
Ind	come Class			Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
_	Under	\$	5,000	2,267	\$4,208	\$3,982	\$0	\$227	\$9	-\$203
\$	5,000 -		9,999	1,352	9,943	8,546	13	1,383	55	-200
	10,000 -		19,999	2,122	31,420	20,218	643	10,559	430	-314
	20,000 -		29,999	1,809	45,153	19,677	1,047	24,428	1,089	443
	30,000 -		39,999	1,413	49,006	16,369	799	31,839	1,542	1,226
	40,000 -		49,999	1,165	52,129	14,850	814	36,465	1,842	1,588
	50,000 -		59,999	876	48,008	12,386	755	34,867	1,814	1,552
	60,000 -		74,999	1,021	68,616	15,382	982	52,252	2,857	2,550
	75,000 -		99,999	984	84,790	15,731	1,001	68,058	3,927	3,627
	100,000 -		199,999	736	92,951	13,633	753	78,565	5,079	4,870
	200,000 -		249,999	37	8,194	764	26	7,404	507	501
	250,000 -		499,999	41	13,416	994	37	12,385	848	843
	500,000 -	á	and over	17	28,574	856	11	27,707	1,898	1,597
			Total	13,840	\$536,408	\$143,387	\$6,882	\$386,139	\$21,898	\$18,079

Sc	hı	w	ما	r
JU	ш	J۷	IE	1

							Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
	Income Class			Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
-	Under	\$	5,000	1,357	\$2,546	\$2,411	\$0	\$139	\$6	-\$125
-	\$ 5,000 -		9,999	823	6,054	5,218	8	828	33	-136
_	10,000 -		19,999	1,365	20,333	13,152	450	6,730	274	-238
-	20,000 -		29,999	1,055	26,038	11,111	610	14,317	638	268
-	30,000 -		39,999	856	29,784	10,017	548	19,219	924	720
_	40,000 -		49,999	666	29,792	8,370	477	20,945	1,059	884
_	50,000 -		59,999	530	29,065	7,353	469	21,243	1,108	956
-	60,000 -		74,999	569	38,025	8,625	543	28,858	1,566	1,389
-	75,000 -		99,999	586	50,348	9,241	579	40,527	2,333	2,125
_	100,000 -	1	199,999	364	46,847	6,739	360	39,748	2,581	2,400
_	200,000 -	2	249,999	29	6,459	626	24	5,808	398	382
-	250,000 -		499,999	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
-	500,000 -	a	nd over	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
_			Total	8,229	\$297,549	\$83,540	\$4,083	\$209,931	\$11,712	\$9,274

_		
Sa	nΔ	ra

						Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
In	come Class		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
	Under	\$ 5,000	2,567	\$4,752	\$4,469	\$0	\$283	\$11	-\$184
\$	5,000 -	9,999	1,490	11,007	9,207	19	1,781	71	-203
	10,000 -	19,999	2,381	35,444	22,682	854	11,909	484	-436
	20,000 -	29,999	2,002	49,633	21,212	1,164	27,257	1,213	492
	30,000 -	39,999	1,527	53,045	17,088	1,051	34,906	1,701	1,299
	40,000 -	49,999	1,174	52,525	14,772	902	36,851	1,871	1,517
	50,000 -	59,999	931	50,978	12,688	856	37,434	1,959	1,680
	60,000 -	74,999	1,045	70,055	15,519	1,022	53,514	2,914	2,535
	75,000 -	99,999	1,005	86,542	16,529	1,132	68,881	3,958	3,519
	100,000 -	199,999	699	88,830	13,285	781	74,764	4,835	4,442
_	200,000 -	249,999	40	8,858	1,132	35	7,692	527	502
	250,000 -	499,999	41	13,892	784	39	13,069	895	808
	500,000 -	and over	21	21,008	531	13	20,464	1,402	1,094
_		Total	14,923	\$546,569	\$149,896	\$7,867	\$388,805	\$21,841	\$17,066

 $[\]hbox{d/}\, \hbox{TaxLaw secrecy provisions prohibit disclosure}.$

Page 26 2007 Place of Residence

^{*} New York Adjusted Gross Income on resident tax forms IT-150 and IT-201.

^{**} Includes refundable tax credits.

Table 4: Income Tax Components of Full-Year Residents by Size of Income and County in 2007 (Cont'd) (Dollar Data in Thousands)

Ct-	1.		
NTO!	шn	en	

							Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Ind	come Class	3		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
	Under	\$	5,000	7,281	\$13,387	\$12,757	\$0	\$637	\$25	-\$771
\$	5,000 -		9,999	4,337	32,078	27,344	82	4,646	186	-752
_	10,000 -		19,999	6,966	102,869	66,843	2,696	33,331	1,355	-1,590
	20,000 -		29,999	5,257	129,844	57,166	3,453	69,225	3,069	869
	30,000 -		39,999	4,407	153,667	51,026	3,111	99,530	4,804	3,651
	40,000 -		49,999	3,480	155,757	42,834	2,705	110,218	5,592	4,702
_	50,000 -		59,999	2,525	138,065	33,919	2,164	102,002	5,355	4,671
	60,000 -		74,999	2,814	188,182	41,215	2,831	144,136	7,865	6,970
	75,000 -		99,999	2,786	239,324	43,883	3,015	192,425	11,090	10,071
	100,000 -		199,999	2,293	296,743	42,066	2,606	252,072	16,399	15,650
	200,000 -		249,999	236	52,698	5,333	260	47,106	3,227	3,068
	250,000 -		499,999	273	91,054	6,494	350	84,209	5,768	5,413
	500,000 -	- ;	and over	126	257,131	11,438	174	245,561	16,821	16,000
			Total	42,781	\$1,850,799	\$442,319	\$23,447	\$1,385,097	\$81,556	\$67,952

_	_	_	_	_
c.	- 41	-		ı.

							Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Inc	ome Class			Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
	Under	\$	5,000	90,089	\$176,565	\$164,515	\$6	\$12,504	\$510	-\$3,874
\$	5,000 -		9,999	57,388	424,609	340,877	733	82,991	3,320	-5,200
	10,000 -		19,999	87,437	1,293,954	818,079	26,020	449,842	18,403	-11,228
	20,000 -		29,999	71,235	1,771,482	828,095	34,281	909,103	40,864	15,635
	30,000 -		39,999	61,289	2,135,071	815,056	32,180	1,287,820	63,845	50,690
	40,000 -		49,999	50,427	2,261,242	759,745	29,196	1,472,284	77,266	68,459
	50,000 -		59,999	41,217	2,257,294	699,494	26,889	1,530,891	83,040	75,640
	60,000 -		74,999	49,789	3,348,472	972,975	39,956	2,335,541	130,329	120,383
	75,000 -		99,999	63,929	5,548,633	1,469,844	65,064	4,013,674	231,941	216,199
	100,000 -		199,999	97,840	13,205,061	2,789,936	120,689	10,294,427	675,523	653,593
	200,000 -		249,999	11,108	2,462,241	353,657	14,146	2,094,428	143,467	140,349
	250,000 -		499,999	13,672	4,596,645	438,482	17,304	4,140,865	283,647	275,263
- ;	500,000 -	6	and over	7,250	13,592,251	353,279	8,380	13,230,633	906,296	870,563
			Total	702,670	\$53,073,519	\$10,804,034	\$414,843	\$41,855,003	\$2,658,450	\$2,466,473

Sul	livan
Jui	IIVaii

		Dependent						
Credits	Income	Exemptions	Deductions	NYAGI*	Number		ne Class	Inco
\$18	\$453	\$0	\$8,632	\$9,079	4,939	5,000	Jnder :	
130	3,258	44	20,567	23,869	3,217	9,999	5,000 -	\$
1,017	24,977	2,309	52,117	79,403	5,380	19,999	0,000 -	
2,629	59,094	3,023	48,516	110,637	4,457	29,999	0,000 -	
3,509	72,203	2,292	39,032	113,527	3,274	39,999	0,000 -	
3,859	75,168	1,822	32,977	109,967	2,446	49,999	0,000 -	
4,075	76,643	1,496	28,917	107,056	1,952	59,999	0,000 -	
5,628	101,626	1,839	33,004	136,469	2,037	74,999	0,000 -	
9,041	156,149	2,358	44,377	202,883	2,357	99,999	5,000 -	
15,678	241,182	2,397	50,146	293,725	2,281	199,999	0,000 -	1
2,103	30,703	120	4,436	35,259	157	249,999	0,000 -	2
4,317	63,017	167	6,131	69,315	209	499,999	0,000 -	2
7,582	110,682	48	2,827	113,557	89	and over	0,000 -	5
\$59,586	\$1,015,156	\$17,914	\$371,678	\$1,404,746	32,795	Total		
	\$18 130 1,017 2,629 3,509 3,859 4,075 5,628 9,041 15,678 2,103 4,317 7,582	\$453 \$18 3,258 130 24,977 1,017 59,094 2,629 72,203 3,509 75,168 3,859 76,643 4,075 101,626 5,628 156,149 9,041 241,182 15,678 30,703 2,103 63,017 4,317 110,682 7,582	\$0 \$453 \$18 44 3,258 130 2,309 24,977 1,017 3,023 59,094 2,629 2,292 72,203 3,509 1,822 75,168 3,859 1,496 76,643 4,075 1,839 101,626 5,628 2,358 156,149 9,041 2,397 241,182 15,678 120 30,703 2,103 167 63,017 4,317 48 110,682 7,582	\$8,632 \$0 \$453 \$18 20,567 44 3,258 130 52,117 2,309 24,977 1,017 48,516 3,023 59,094 2,629 39,032 2,292 72,203 3,509 32,977 1,822 75,168 3,859 28,917 1,496 76,643 4,075 33,004 1,839 101,626 5,628 44,377 2,358 156,149 9,041 50,146 2,397 241,182 15,678 4,436 120 30,703 2,103 6,131 167 63,017 4,317 2,827 48 110,682 7,582	\$9,079 \$8,632 \$0 \$453 \$18 23,869 20,567 44 3,258 130 79,403 52,117 2,309 24,977 1,017 110,637 48,516 3,023 59,094 2,629 113,527 39,032 2,292 72,203 3,509 109,967 32,977 1,822 75,168 3,859 107,056 28,917 1,496 76,643 4,075 136,469 33,004 1,839 101,626 5,628 202,883 44,377 2,358 156,149 9,041 293,725 50,146 2,397 241,182 15,678 35,259 4,436 120 30,703 2,103 69,315 6,131 167 63,017 4,317 113,557 2,827 48 110,682 7,582	4,939 \$9,079 \$8,632 \$0 \$453 \$18 3,217 23,869 20,567 44 3,258 130 5,380 79,403 52,117 2,309 24,977 1,017 4,457 110,637 48,516 3,023 59,094 2,629 3,274 113,527 39,032 2,292 72,203 3,509 2,446 109,967 32,977 1,822 75,168 3,859 1,952 107,056 28,917 1,496 76,643 4,075 2,037 136,469 33,004 1,839 101,626 5,628 2,357 202,883 44,377 2,358 156,149 9,041 2,281 293,725 50,146 2,397 241,182 15,678 157 35,259 4,436 120 30,703 2,103 209 69,315 6,131 167 63,017 4,317 89 113,557 2,827 48 110,682 7,	\$ 5,000	Under \$ 5,000 4,939 \$9,079 \$8,632 \$0 \$453 \$18 5,000 - 9,999 3,217 23,869 20,567 44 3,258 130 10,000 - 19,999 5,380 79,403 52,117 2,309 24,977 1,017 20,000 - 29,999 4,457 110,637 48,516 3,023 59,094 2,629 30,000 - 39,999 3,274 113,527 39,032 2,292 72,203 3,509 40,000 - 49,999 2,446 109,967 32,977 1,822 75,168 3,859 50,000 - 59,999 1,952 107,056 28,917 1,496 76,643 4,075 60,000 - 74,999 2,037 136,469 33,004 1,839 101,626 5,628 75,000 - 99,999 2,281 293,725 50,146 2,397 241,182 15,678 200,000 - 249,999 157 35,259 4,436 120

 $^{^{\}ast}$ New York Adjusted Gross Income on resident tax forms IT-150 and IT-201.

^{**} Includes refundable tax credits.

Table 4: Income Tax Components of Full-Year Residents by Size of Income and County in 2007 (Cont'd) (Dollar Data in Thousands)

_			
•	10	'n	2
•	IU	·u	α

							Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Inc	ome Class	3		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
	Under	\$	5,000	3,325	\$6,890	\$6,452	\$0	\$437	\$18	-\$180
\$	5,000 -		9,999	2,193	16,269	13,363	29	2,878	115	-265
	10,000 -		19,999	3,534	52,400	33,476	1,177	17,747	723	-538
	20,000 -		29,999	2,985	73,930	31,754	1,672	40,504	1,808	661
	30,000 -		39,999	2,284	79,554	26,234	1,499	51,821	2,502	1,820
	40,000 -		49,999	1,819	81,253	22,807	1,399	57,046	2,869	2,256
	50,000 -		59,999	1,403	76,955	19,041	1,222	56,692	2,955	2,401
	60,000 -		74,999	1,607	107,791	23,675	1,548	82,569	4,490	3,781
	75,000 -		99,999	1,800	155,695	28,488	2,062	125,145	7,218	6,271
	100,000 -		199,999	1,637	211,479	29,051	1,998	180,430	11,731	10,944
	200,000 -		249,999	96	21,247	1,876	135	19,236	1,318	1,250
	250,000 -		499,999	102	33,956	2,105	115	31,736	2,174	2,042
	500,000 -	í	and over	33	39,033	853	26	38,155	2,614	2,115
			Total	22,818	\$956,451	\$239,173	\$12,882	\$704,396	\$40,533	\$32,558
	,	į	and over	33	39,033	853	26	38,155	2,614	

_						
	n	m	n	K	ın	c
	v		μ	N	ш	

							Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Inc	ome Class			Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
	Under	\$	5,000	4,846	\$10,183	\$9,503	\$0	\$683	\$27	-\$320
\$	5,000 -		9,999	3,304	24,355	20,223	27	4,105	164	-409
	10,000 -		19,999	5,223	77,446	47,349	1,376	28,721	1,172	-451
	20,000 -		29,999	4,873	121,785	47,813	1,843	72,130	3,296	2,035
	30,000 -		39,999	3,914	136,050	42,154	1,747	92,148	4,596	3,918
	40,000 -		49,999	2,841	127,297	34,105	1,457	91,734	4,803	4,316
	50,000 -		59,999	2,199	120,393	29,227	1,351	89,815	4,832	4,397
	60,000 -		74,999	2,473	166,028	35,875	1,899	128,248	7,135	6,529
	75,000 -		99,999	2,932	253,792	47,888	2,688	203,216	11,827	10,974
	100,000 -		199,999	3,529	472,238	69,007	3,488	399,743	26,248	25,162
	200,000 -		249,999	450	100,189	10,371	404	89,414	6,125	5,875
	250,000 -		499,999	546	182,038	14,237	568	167,233	11,455	10,993
	500,000 -	6	and over	174	225,903	11,486	190	214,230	14,675	13,678
			Total	37,304	\$2,017,698	\$419,240	\$17,038	\$1,581,421	\$96,356	\$86,700

п	letar
u	เวเษา

Tax Before	Taxable	Dependent					
Credits	Income	Exemptions	Deductions	NYAGI*	Number		ome Class
\$54	\$1,355	\$3	\$21,807	\$23,165	12,007	\$ 5,000	Under
388	9,704	63	49,130	58,897	7,952	9,999	5,000 -
2,493	61,137	3,546	111,359	176,041	11,963	19,999	10,000 -
6,030	134,160	4,734	104,900	243,795	9,817	29,999	20,000 -
8,736	176,832	4,182	90,960	271,974	7,811	39,999	30,000 -
9,803	188,470	3,748	78,839	271,057	6,044	49,999	40,000 -
10,269	190,978	3,439	69,030	263,447	4,804	59,999	50,000 -
16,085	289,400	4,691	93,377	387,469	5,762	74,999	60,000 -
26,426	456,369	6,583	125,489	588,440	6,809	99,999	75,000 -
51,259	786,065	7,929	161,965	955,960	7,323	199,999	100,000 -
7,362	107,470	564	14,185	122,226	554	249,999	200,000 -
14,203	207,350	565	18,307	226,222	673	499,999	250,000 -
30,237	441,415	216	25,992	467,623	335	and over	500,000 -
\$183,346	\$3,050,705	\$40,263	\$965,342	\$4,056,316	81,854	Total	
	Credits \$54 388 2,493 6,030 8,736 9,803 10,269 16,085 26,426 51,259 7,362 14,203 30,237	Income Credits \$1,355 \$54 9,704 388 61,137 2,493 134,160 6,030 176,832 8,736 188,470 9,803 190,978 10,269 289,400 16,085 456,369 26,426 786,065 51,259 107,470 7,362 207,350 14,203 441,415 30,237	Exemptions Income Credits \$3 \$1,355 \$54 63 9,704 388 3,546 61,137 2,493 4,734 134,160 6,030 4,182 176,832 8,736 3,748 188,470 9,803 3,439 190,978 10,269 4,691 289,400 16,085 6,583 456,369 26,426 7,929 786,065 51,259 564 107,470 7,362 565 207,350 14,203 216 441,415 30,237	Deductions Exemptions Income Credits \$21,807 \$3 \$1,355 \$54 49,130 63 9,704 388 111,359 3,546 61,137 2,493 104,900 4,734 134,160 6,030 90,960 4,182 176,832 8,736 78,839 3,748 188,470 9,803 69,030 3,439 190,978 10,269 93,377 4,691 289,400 16,085 125,489 6,583 456,369 26,426 161,965 7,929 786,065 51,259 14,185 564 107,470 7,362 18,307 565 207,350 14,203 25,992 216 441,415 30,237	NYAGI* Deductions Exemptions Income Credits \$23,165 \$21,807 \$3 \$1,355 \$54 58,897 49,130 63 9,704 388 176,041 111,359 3,546 61,137 2,493 243,795 104,900 4,734 134,160 6,030 271,974 90,960 4,182 176,832 8,736 271,057 78,839 3,748 188,470 9,803 263,447 69,030 3,439 190,978 10,269 387,469 93,377 4,691 289,400 16,085 588,440 125,489 6,583 456,369 26,426 955,960 161,965 7,929 786,065 51,259 122,226 14,185 564 107,470 7,362 226,222 18,307 565 207,350 14,203 467,623 25,992 216 441,415 30,237	Number NYAGI* Deductions Exemptions Income Credits 12,007 \$23,165 \$21,807 \$3 \$1,355 \$54 7,952 58,897 49,130 63 9,704 388 11,963 176,041 111,359 3,546 61,137 2,493 9,817 243,795 104,900 4,734 134,160 6,030 7,811 271,974 90,960 4,182 176,832 8,736 6,044 271,057 78,839 3,748 188,470 9,803 4,804 263,447 69,030 3,439 190,978 10,269 5,762 387,469 93,377 4,691 289,400 16,085 6,809 588,440 125,489 6,583 456,369 26,426 7,323 955,960 161,965 7,929 786,065 51,259 554 122,226 14,185 564 107,470 7,362 673 226,222 18,307 565 <td>Number NYAGI* Deductions Exemptions Income Credits \$ 5,000 12,007 \$23,165 \$21,807 \$3 \$1,355 \$54 9,999 7,952 58,897 49,130 63 9,704 388 19,999 11,963 176,041 111,359 3,546 61,137 2,493 29,999 9,817 243,795 104,900 4,734 134,160 6,030 39,999 7,811 271,974 90,960 4,182 176,832 8,736 49,999 6,044 271,057 78,839 3,748 188,470 9,803 59,999 4,804 263,447 69,030 3,439 190,978 10,269 74,999 5,762 387,469 93,377 4,691 289,400 16,085 99,999 6,809 588,440 125,489 6,583 456,369 26,426 199,999 7,323 955,960 161,965 7,929 786,065 51,259</td>	Number NYAGI* Deductions Exemptions Income Credits \$ 5,000 12,007 \$23,165 \$21,807 \$3 \$1,355 \$54 9,999 7,952 58,897 49,130 63 9,704 388 19,999 11,963 176,041 111,359 3,546 61,137 2,493 29,999 9,817 243,795 104,900 4,734 134,160 6,030 39,999 7,811 271,974 90,960 4,182 176,832 8,736 49,999 6,044 271,057 78,839 3,748 188,470 9,803 59,999 4,804 263,447 69,030 3,439 190,978 10,269 74,999 5,762 387,469 93,377 4,691 289,400 16,085 99,999 6,809 588,440 125,489 6,583 456,369 26,426 199,999 7,323 955,960 161,965 7,929 786,065 51,259

 $^{^{\}ast}$ New York Adjusted Gross Income on resident tax forms IT-150 and IT-201.

Page 28 2007 Place of Residence

^{**} Includes refundable tax credits.

Table 4: Income Tax Components of Full-Year Residents by Size of Income and County in 2007 (Cont'd) (Dollar Data in Thousands)

м	Vэ	rra	n
	v a	116	ш

							Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Inc	come Class	;		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
	Under	\$	5,000	5,244	\$10,818	\$10,116	\$0	\$702	\$28	-\$342
\$	5,000 -		9,999	3,321	24,416	20,188	35	4,192	168	-349
	10,000 -		19,999	5,193	77,507	48,495	1,495	27,517	1,123	-502
	20,000 -		29,999	4,368	108,254	45,644	2,160	60,451	2,719	1,381
	30,000 -		39,999	3,150	109,686	36,275	1,719	71,692	3,510	2,945
	40,000 -		49,999	2,211	99,197	28,146	1,344	69,707	3,576	3,182
	50,000 -		59,999	1,788	97,927	25,599	1,341	70,987	3,727	3,334
	60,000 -		74,999	2,098	140,479	32,266	1,703	106,510	5,844	5,364
	75,000 -		99,999	2,245	193,154	38,047	2,234	152,873	8,815	8,172
	100,000 -		199,999	2,168	283,297	44,636	2,502	236,159	15,397	14,705
	200,000 -		249,999	204	45,520	5,122	204	40,194	2,753	2,669
	250,000 -		499,999	298	99,405	8,145	280	90,980	6,232	5,925
	500,000 -	ć	and over	161	210,548	6,828	125	203,595	13,946	13,021
			Total	32,449	\$1,500,209	\$349,509	\$15,142	\$1,135,558	\$67,839	\$59,506

v	١,	_	_	h		_		1	_	
v	v	а	c	n	ш	n	n	T	n	n
•	•	u	J	•	ш	и	u	L	v	•

							Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Income	e Class			Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
U	Inder	\$	5,000	4,262	\$8,125	\$7,711	\$0	\$449	\$18	-\$404
\$ 5	5,000 -		9,999	2,792	20,631	17,377	38	3,216	129	-422
10	,000 -		19,999	4,380	65,006	41,528	1,559	21,919	893	-816
20	,000 -		29,999	3,853	95,501	40,592	2,158	52,751	2,357	877
30	,000 -		39,999	2,803	97,505	31,914	1,811	63,781	3,097	2,322
40	,000 -		49,999	2,160	96,675	27,219	1,594	67,862	3,442	2,819
50	,000 -		59,999	1,683	92,347	23,548	1,520	67,279	3,497	2,854
60	,000 -		74,999	1,954	131,089	29,561	1,857	99,671	5,419	4,579
75	5,000 -		99,999	1,841	158,080	29,988	1,929	126,164	7,250	6,313
100	,000 -		199,999	1,233	154,595	23,103	1,265	130,228	8,404	7,552
200	,000 -		249,999	63	13,906	1,493	68	12,345	846	770
250	,000 -		499,999	89	30,446	2,010	70	28,366	1,943	1,698
500	,000 -	а	ind over	46	113,573	3,394	32	110,147	7,545	7,247
			Total	27,159	\$1,077,481	\$279,439	\$13,901	\$784,177	\$44,839	\$35,389

Wayne

							Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Inc	ome Class			Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
	Under	\$	5,000	6,328	\$12,659	\$11,850	\$0	\$838	\$34	-\$525
\$	5,000 -		9,999	4,248	31,335	25,687	63	5,585	223	-589
	10,000 -		19,999	6,653	99,185	61,899	2,334	34,952	1,424	-1,057
	20,000 -		29,999	5,468	136,007	57,284	3,243	75,480	3,375	1,367
	30,000 -		39,999	4,154	144,521	47,410	2,864	94,247	4,570	3,511
	40,000 -		49,999	3,345	150,055	42,686	2,614	104,755	5,312	4,537
	50,000 -		59,999	2,744	150,317	37,870	2,405	110,043	5,740	5,003
	60,000 -		74,999	3,320	223,092	50,451	3,321	169,320	9,207	8,236
	75,000 -		99,999	3,622	312,705	58,750	3,998	249,957	14,372	13,116
	100,000 -		199,999	2,828	357,445	52,657	3,353	301,435	19,479	18,609
	200,000 -		249,999	159	34,702	3,523	157	31,023	2,125	2,045
	250,000 -		499,999	149	49,060	3,498	131	45,431	3,112	2,870
	500,000 -	a	and over	51	50,902	1,180	40	49,682	3,403	2,435
			Total	43,069	\$1,751,986	\$454,745	\$24,523	\$1,272,748	\$72,376	\$59,559
_										

 $^{^{\}ast}$ New York Adjusted Gross Income on resident tax forms IT-150 and IT-201.

^{**} Includes refundable tax credits.

Table 4: Income Tax Components of Full-Year Residents by Size of Income and County in 2007 (Cont'd) (Dollar Data in Thousands)

Westchester

						Dependent	laxable	lax Before	lax
Ind	come Class		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
	Under	\$ 5,000	57,340	\$109,764	\$102,171	\$8	\$7,649	\$306	-\$2,357
\$	5,000 -	9,999	33,779	250,148	201,543	307	48,297	1,932	-4,000
	10,000 -	19,999	50,703	749,301	472,792	18,495	258,014	10,561	-8,313
	20,000 -	29,999	40,792	1,015,473	453,563	23,396	538,513	24,135	8,171
	30,000 -	39,999	36,186	1,261,354	447,333	21,111	792,910	39,394	29,444
	40,000 -	49,999	30,124	1,350,803	409,486	16,444	924,874	49,216	42,046
	50,000 -	59,999	24,413	1,337,554	368,661	13,926	954,974	53,028	46,584
	60,000 -	74,999	28,318	1,902,468	486,657	17,274	1,398,536	80,336	72,369
	75,000 -	99,999	33,549	2,906,686	696,783	24,294	2,185,610	129,517	118,075
	100,000 -	199,999	57,700	8,021,644	1,655,561	58,047	6,308,025	417,694	385,758
	200,000 -	249,999	11,072	2,468,426	374,814	13,206	2,080,408	142,507	132,213
	250,000 -	499,999	20,051	6,908,882	724,223	26,046	6,158,554	421,858	388,458
	500,000 -	and over	17,343	40,149,325	1,519,024	26,932	38,603,231	2,644,315	2,437,594
		Total	441,370	\$68,431,829	\$7,912,611	\$259,486	\$60,259,595	\$4,014,800	\$3,646,043

Wyoming

							Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Incon	ne Class			Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
	Under	\$	5,000	2,718	\$5,439	\$5,107	\$0	\$335	\$13	-\$280
\$	5,000 -		9,999	1,656	12,258	10,024	15	2,219	89	-173
1	0,000 -		19,999	2,739	40,711	25,492	753	14,466	589	-327
2	20,000 -		29,999	2,350	58,365	24,284	1,250	32,831	1,475	673
3	30,000 -		39,999	1,810	62,843	20,256	1,109	41,478	2,020	1,584
4	10,000 -		49,999	1,478	66,137	18,303	1,109	46,725	2,373	1,988
5	50,000 -		59,999	1,210	66,421	16,916	1,168	48,337	2,489	2,075
6	60,000 -		74,999	1,467	98,019	21,540	1,537	74,942	4,062	3,528
7	75,000 -		99,999	1,372	118,156	21,695	1,488	94,973	5,457	4,782
10	00,000 -		199,999	817	101,837	14,668	908	86,261	5,552	4,866
20	00,000 -		249,999	44	9,795	838	56	8,901	610	589
25	50,000 -		499,999	43	14,288	1,013	48	13,227	906	749
50	00,000 -	a	and over	21	33,921	2,008	6	31,907	2,186	2,102
			Total	17,725	\$688,190	\$182,144	\$9,446	\$496,603	\$27,820	\$22,153

						Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Yates	Income Clas	S	Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
	Under	\$ 5,000	1,729	\$3,359	\$3,182	\$0	\$178	\$7	-\$121
	\$ 5,000 -	9,999	1,134	8,384	7,236	3	1,145	46	-167
	10,000 -	19,999	1,863	27,771	18,087	700	8,984	365	-424
	20,000 -	29,999	1,419	34,938	15,606	894	18,438	816	286
	30,000 -	39,999	1,088	37,620	13,116	862	23,642	1,123	804
	40,000 -	49,999	796	35,696	10,465	710	24,522	1,218	959
	50,000 -	59,999	642	35,154	9,254	644	25,257	1,301	1,040
	60,000 -	74,999	692	46,430	10,528	792	35,111	1,912	1,565
	75,000 -	99,999	667	57,314	11,030	858	45,426	2,610	2,217
	100,000 -	199,999	445	57,353	8,554	522	48,277	3,132	2,798
	200,000 -	249,999	37	8,194	989	30	7,175	491	474
	250,000 -	499,999	43	14,474	1,038	16	13,420	919	853
	500,000 -	and over	23	22,746	412	15	22,319	1,529	1,452
		Total	10,578	\$389,435	\$109,495	\$6,047	\$273,893	\$15,470	\$11,734

 $^{^{\}star}$ New York Adjusted Gross Income on resident tax forms IT-150 and IT-201.

Page 30 2007 Place of Residence

^{**} Includes refundable tax credits.

Table 4: Income Tax Components of Full-Year Residents by Size of Income and County in 2007 (Cont'd) (Dollar Data in Thousands)

Total, Counties Outside of New York City

	,								
						Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
s	Income Class		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
	Under	\$ 5,00	0 735,738	\$1,439,166	\$1,348,636	\$39	\$92,180	\$3,706	-\$52,721
	\$ 5,000 -	9,99	9 465,349	3,437,919	2,811,186	5,786	620,932	24,842	-61,712
	10,000 -	19,99	9 709,879	10,505,100	6,590,137	235,646	3,679,272	150,231	-112,454
	20,000 -	29,99	9 577,189	14,328,147	6,184,940	304,200	7,838,972	352,034	147,810
	30,000 -	39,99	9 461,507	16,057,773	5,464,382	257,388	10,335,986	510,634	407,356
	40,000 -	49,99	9 365,435	16,376,831	4,816,680	224,330	11,335,800	591,385	516,105
	50,000 -	59,99	9 293,772	16,096,640	4,320,215	208,712	11,567,721	622,703	554,557
	60,000 -	74,99	9 346,827	23,303,402	5,756,094	288,557	17,258,701	960,846	871,608
	75,000 -	99,99	9 409,082	35,417,594	7,867,454	410,300	27,139,784	1,575,286	1,447,506
	100,000 -	199,99	9 524,440	70,204,209	13,097,939	619,111	56,487,125	3,702,818	3,505,538
	200,000 -	249,99	9 60,513	13,437,706	1,805,266	74,267	11,558,133	791,724	751,135
	250,000 -	499,99	9 84,571	28,630,346	2,677,133	105,814	25,847,333	1,770,531	1,661,036
	500,000 -	and ove	er 51,839	98,498,527	3,457,864	69,149	94,971,547	6,505,533	5,974,231
		Tota	al 5,086,141	\$347,733,360	\$66,197,925	\$2,803,297	\$278,733,486	\$17,562,272	\$15,609,996

ľ	٧Y	S					
l	Jn	C	las	SS	ifi	ed	+

							Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Inco	ome Class			Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
	Under	\$	5,000	171	\$343	\$329	\$0	\$14	\$1	-\$2
\$	5,000 -		9,999	106	779	601	1	177	7	-2
	10,000 -		19,999	105	1,553	991	27	535	22	-14
	20,000 -		29,999	53	1,353	572	22	759	35	23
	30,000 -		39,999	44	1,529	503	17	1,009	51	43
	40,000 -		49,999	55	2,467	741	31	1,696	90	83
	50,000 -		59,999	33	1,825	424	13	1,389	77	74
	60,000 -		74,999	26	1,750	490	19	1,241	71	65
	75,000 -		99,999	38	3,261	860	27	2,374	140	132
	100,000 -		199,999	72	9,724	1,775	54	7,896	522	492
- 2	200,000 -		249,999	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
	250,000 -		499,999	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
- !	500,000 -	а	and over	11	9,492	308	12	9,172	628	608
			Total	732	\$39,027	\$8,206	\$250	\$30,570	\$1,939	\$1,796

Residence	
Unknown++	

					Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Income Class		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability**
Under	\$ 5,000	1,058	\$1,846	\$1,767	\$0	\$79	\$3	-\$73
\$ 5,000 -	9,999	743	5,621	4,878	12	730	29	-58
10,000 -	19,999	1,428	21,328	12,576	290	8,462	346	18
20,000 -	29,999	1,400	35,090	13,731	559	20,800	959	643
30,000 -	39,999	1,289	45,755	12,304	335	33,116	1,750	1,627
40,000 -	49,999	674	29,334	8,614	191	20,529	1,113	1,053
50,000 -	59,999	266	14,547	3,898	150	10,499	589	533
60,000 -	74,999	242	16,313	3,969	119	12,225	719	674
75,000 -	99,999	252	21,569	4,777	132	16,660	1,014	945
100,000 -	199,999	403	56,728	8,533	188	48,008	3,209	2,919
200,000 -	249,999	84	18,711	2,208	43	16,460	1,128	1,036
250,000 -	499,999	164	57,058	4,715	91	52,252	3,579	3,195
500,000 -	and over	275	1,299,318	90,749	223	1,208,346	82,772	77,758
	Total	8,278	\$1,623,218	\$172,718	\$2,333	\$1,448,167	\$97,210	\$90,271

d/ Tax Law secrecy provisions prohibit disclosure.

^{*} New York Adjusted Gross Income on resident tax forms IT-150 and IT-201.

^{**} Includes refundable tax credits.

⁺ Resident returns that could not be classified by county.

⁺⁺ Includes Resident returns with out-of-state addresses.

Table 5: Average Income and Tax Liability of Full-Year Residents by County in 2007

	All Ret	urns	Taxable	Returns	Nontaxable Returns
County of Residence	NYAGI*	Tax	NYAGI*	Tax	NYAGI*
Bronx	\$31,098	\$653	\$48,565	\$1,897	\$12,113
Kings	43,352	1,503	65,359	2,935	11,537
Manhattan	208,021	12,014	288,074	17,154	10,994
Queens	40,485	1,402	58,553	2,514	10,721
Richmond	57,304	2,303	76,453	3,391	10,576
Total, New York City	80,249	3,865	121,901	6,537	11,290
Albany	53,819	2,298	70,425	3,323	10,056
Allegany	35,375	1,043	49,683	1,870	10,646
Broome	41,723	1,459	56,689	2,444	11,117
Cattaraugus	35,842	1,096	49,995	1,949	10,884
Cayuga	39,427	1,301	52,550	2,127	11,500
Chautauqua	36,366	1,117	51,132	2,000	10,948
Chemung	41,270	1,480	58,452	2,512	10,162
Chenango	35,367	1,082	49,392	1,914	10,262
Clinton	40,855	1,433	54,614	2,261	10,578
Columbia	55,908	2,093	70,280	3,160	23,438
Cortland	39,517	1,294	53,145	2,162	11,053
Delaware	38,194	1,309	55,657	2,300	9,224
Dutchess	63,189	2,697	81,263	3,782	10,699
Erie	46,891	1,882	64,053	2,922	9,472
Essex	43,870	1,491	61,699	2,446	9,571
Franklin	35,426	1,091	50,293	1,987	9,895
Fulton	37,869	1,263	52,294	2,137	10,274
Genesee	38,123	1,276	51,387	2,036	9,525
Greene	42,420	1,595	58,233	2,481	8,982
Hamilton	36,976	1,226	52,193	2,025	9,197
Herkimer	35,368	1,078	48,424	1,856	10,462
Jefferson	37,520	1,204	51,609	2,077	11,103
Lewis	36,620	1,068	49,217	1,860	12,075
Livingston	42,229	1,407	54,838	2,242	14,078
Madison	44,708	1,590	58,860	2,502	12,332
Monroe	51,814	2,137	70,084	3,261	10,400
Montgomery	35,524	1,078	49,147	1,940	10,671
Nassau	101,645	5,105	133,202	7,044	12,049
Niagara	39,835	1,431	54,333	2,268	9,124
Oneida	39,756	1,398	55,004	2,331	10,004
Onondaga	50,448	1,951	66,616	3,042	13,047
Ontario	48,994	1,944	65,005	2,903	10,478
Orange	57,546	2,125	75,762	3,150	12,091
Orleans	35,256	1,081	48,898	1,894	10,348
Oswego	38,704	1,302	52,807	2,134	10,104
Otsego	40,407	1,449	56,111	2,378	9,935
Putnam	84,847	3,856	106,039	5,017	10,881
Rensselaer	45,827	1,743	59,815	2,584	10,581

Page 32 2007 Place of Residence

Table 5: Average Income and Tax Liability of Full-Year Residents by County in 2007 (Cont'd)

Nontaxable Returns All Returns Taxable Returns County of Residence NYAGI* Tax NYAGI* Tax NYAGI* \$102,053 \$12,985 Rockland \$76,306 \$3,120 \$4,548 St. Lawrence 9,811 36,789 1,194 51,917 2,090 2,479 3,386 9,357 Saratoga 56,926 72,501 Schenectady 47,282 1,869 63,016 2,834 10,345 38,758 1,306 53,222 2,125 9,570 Schoharie Schuyler 36,159 1,127 49,501 1,920 10,511 Seneca 36,626 1,144 50,354 1,983 11,032 Steuben 2,709 10,114 43,262 1,588 61,883 Suffolk 75,531 3,510 98,734 4,895 11,442 2,448 11,233 Sullivan 42,834 1,450 59,568 Tioga 41,917 1,427 56,355 2,277 11,911 Tompkins 3,252 10,081 54,088 2,324 69,438 Ulster 66,284 2,946 9,760 49,555 1,981 Warren 46,233 1,834 62,732 2,799 9,803 Washington 39,673 1,303 54,580 2,174 10,597 Wayne 40,679 1,383 53,820 2,178 11,132 Westchester 155,044 8,261 205,576 11,382 12,829 Wyoming 38,826 1,250 51,030 2,015 11,296 Yates 36,816 1,109 51,722 2,042 12,232 Total, Counties Outside of 3,069 4,508 New York City 68,369 92,071 11,137 NYS Unclassified + 53,316 2,453 81,275 4,051 7,122 Residence Unknown ++ 196,088 10,905 267,199 15,187 10,480 **Grand Total** \$3,406 \$5,298 \$73,412 \$103,710 \$11,209

^{*} New York Adjusted Gross Income on resident tax forms IT-150 and IT-201.

⁺ Resident returns that could not be classified by county.

⁺⁺Includes resident tax returns (IT-150 and IT-201) with an out-of-state address.

Page 34 2007 Place of Residence

Nonresidents

Tables 6 through 8 provide information on individuals who resided out of state for the entire year but who had income from New York sources. Data reported on these individuals have been classified by the federal amount of New York adjusted gross income (NYAGI), as determined on form IT-203. Over 773,000 returns fell into the nonresident category during 2007. The neighboring states of New Jersey, Connecticut, Massachusetts and Pennsylvania accounted for 68 percent of all nonresident income tax filers. These states, as shown in Figure 1, accounted for approximately 77 percent of the total New York income tax liability paid by full year nonresidents.

Figure 1: Share of Nonresident Tax Liability by Place of Residence in 2007

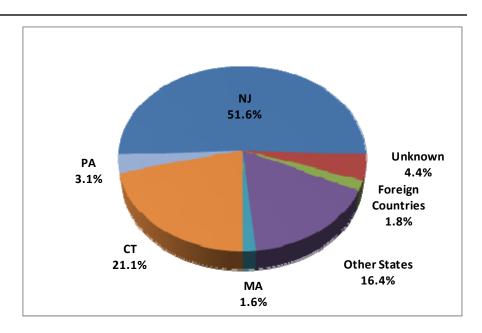


Table 6 shows income tax components by size of income for full-year nonresidents. Note that values for income, deductions, dependent exemptions, taxable income, and tax before credits are reported as if these filers were residents. New York State requires nonresidents to report income, deductions, and dependent exemptions as they would for federal tax purposes and compute an initial tax as if they were full-year residents of New York. Next, nonresidents prorate the initial tax based on the relationship of New York source income to federal source NYAGI.

As illustrated in Table 6, the number of full-year nonresidents filing a New York State personal income tax return totaled 773,782 in 2007. This was an increase over the 741,215 filed in 2006. Also, the 2007 average New York tax liability for full-year nonresident returns of \$6,491 increased 10.5 percent from the 2006 average of \$5,873. The \$6,491 average nonresident tax was \$3,085 more than the average tax of \$3,406 reported on full-year resident returns primarily because of higher income and the limited availability of refundable credits to full-year nonresidents.

As with full-year residents, a new table has been added to this year's study for full-year nonresidents. Table 6A depicts the income tax components of full-year nonresidents omitting dependent filers by size of income.

Table 7 presents total NYAGI and tax liability for nonresidents displayed by place of residence. The table supports New York's reputation as both a national and an international economic hub. Similar to the changes made to the classification of certain resident returns, the Office of Tax Policy Analysis classifies nonresident (IT-203) returns with New York State addresses as nonresidents with "residence unknown". This category frequently includes nonresident filers using New York State based tax preparers.

Table 7 contains the nonresident tax returns from all states that had at least one thousand tax returns and the five countries with the greatest number of tax returns for tax year 2007. The report shows the number of nonresident returns with income from New York for 35 different states (including the District of Columbia). The data in the table indicates that there was an increase of over 32,000 nonresident returns filed in 2007 compared to 2006, with income and tax liability rising by 22.8 and 15.4 percent, respectively.

Page 36 2007 Place of Residence

Table 8 includes income tax component information by size of income as reported by nonresidents for selected states and countries. As expected, the distribution of income varies considerably because nonresidents range from retirees who maintain a limited connection to New York, to persons who reside out-of-state who have earnings from work in New York.

Table 6: Income Tax Components of Full-Year Nonresidents by Size of Income (All Returns) in 2007 (Dollar Data in Thousands)

					Before	Proration		
					Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability
Under	\$5,000	47,584	\$72,840	\$74,189	\$11	\$5,764	\$246	-\$3,917
\$5,000 -	9,999	31,209	231,199	179,882	159	51,156	2,117	1,161
10,000 -	19,999	50,309	751,474	447,980	9,159	294,334	12,929	7,068
20,000 -	29,999	45,277	1,129,671	528,735	16,731	584,264	28,926	16,029
30,000 -	39,999	44,718	1,565,574	601,430	19,894	944,210	50,918	33,258
40,000 -	49,999	44,298	1,991,432	664,781	22,413	1,304,206	73,546	49,728
50,000 -	59,999	40,716	2,235,786	693,548	22,844	1,519,349	88,727	59,740
60,000 -	74,999	55,384	3,729,111	1,067,023	35,977	2,626,008	157,892	105,003
75,000 -	99,999	76,817	6,683,221	1,755,859	62,005	4,865,385	300,681	193,432
100,000 -	199,999	161,040	22,673,925	4,938,243	163,885	17,571,626	1,222,454	698,277
200,000 - 2	249,999	34,551	7,704,210	1,316,588	38,683	6,349,133	456,947	239,660
250,000 - 4	499,999	65,836	22,818,122	3,308,552	78,116	19,431,276	1,414,285	673,077
500,000	and over	76,043	275,765,529	52,051,766	93,496	223,653,259	15,430,069	2,949,889
	Total	773,782	\$347,352,095	\$67,628,577	\$563,372	\$279,199,969	\$19,239,738	\$5,022,404

^{*}Federal source New York Adjusted Gross Income (includes non-New York income).

Table 6A: Income Tax Components of Full-Year Nonresidents by Size of Income (All Returns) in 2007 Minus Dependent Filers (Dollar Data in Thousands)

					Before	Proration		
					Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability
Under	\$5,000	35,897	\$40,243	\$47,110	\$11	\$235	\$19	-\$4,064
\$5,000 -	9,999	20,748	156,118	147,243	158	8,715	384	77
10,000 -	19,999	42,465	642,337	421,497	9,148	211,692	9,343	4,822
20,000 -	29,999	43,238	1,080,540	520,856	16,731	543,011	26,814	14,784
30,000 -	39,999	43,924	1,538,234	597,533	19,894	920,767	49,565	32,526
40,000 -	49,999	43,972	1,977,007	662,639	22,413	1,291,922	72,784	49,380
50,000 -	59,999	40,550	2,226,716	691,864	22,843	1,511,964	88,237	59,562
60,000 -	74,999	55,225	3,718,430	1,065,668	35,975	2,616,684	157,286	104,819
75,000 -	99,999	76,673	6,670,683	1,753,971	61,997	4,854,743	299,951	193,218
100,000 -	199,999	160,839	22,645,946	4,933,667	163,873	17,548,234	1,220,683	697,810
200,000 -	249,999	34,491	7,690,598	1,314,320	38,683	6,337,788	456,063	239,457
250,000 -	499,999	65,736	22,783,337	3,302,429	78,116	19,402,615	1,411,990	672,797
500,000	and over	75,914	275,552,594	52,021,171	93,496	223,470,912	15,417,138	2,948,551
	Total	739,672	\$346,722,782	\$67,479,969	\$563,337	\$278,719,282	\$19,210,258	\$5,013,740

^{*}Federal source New York Adjusted Gross Income (includes non-New York income).

Table 7: Total Income and Tax Liability of Full-Year Nonresidents by Place of Residence in 2007 (Dollar Data in Thousands)

		All Returns		Taxab	le Returns		Nontaxa	ble Returns
_		Total	Tax		Total	Tax	-	Total
Place of Residence	Number	NYAGI*	Liability	Number	NYAGI*	Liability	Number	NYAGI*
Alabama	1,228	\$898,200	\$2,126	875	\$658,697	\$2,126	353	\$239,504
Arizona	3,369	2,258,003	14,272	2,427	1,907,463	14,299	942	350,540
California	29,302	49,747,788	177,980	21,901	39,135,781	179,367	7,401	10,612,007
Colorado	3,606	3,265,416	13,136	2,707	2,416,864	13,984	899	848,552
Connecticut	76,052	43,299,759	1,061,690	69,120	39,363,035	1,065,668	6,932	3,936,724
Delaware	1,664	566,214	5,427	1,363	517,389	5,427	301	48,825
District of Columbia	2,127	2,939,773	28,784	1,672	1,959,991	28,788	455	979,782
Florida	34,783	25,524,797	212,513	24,519	20,068,436	215,085	10,264	5,456,361
Georgia	8,238	3,698,784	20,758	5,743	2,855,359	20,826	2,495	843,426
Illinois	10,489	18,223,230	60,633	8,748	13,933,966	61,178	1,741	4,289,263
Indiana	1,618	1,148,648	2,942	1,268	943,661	3,607	350	204,987
Kansas	1,194	1,125,029	3,647	813	855,956	3,654	381	269,073
Kentucky	1,145	449,438	2,396	794	323,901	2,396	351	125,538
Louisiana	1,070	250,975	1,557	785	189,391	1,557	285	61,584
Maine	1,943	556,985	11,065	1,607	521,076	11,205	336	35,909
Maryland	8,022	6,356,594	40,120	6,073	5,142,192	40,241	1,949	1,214,402
Massachusetts	17,896	13,053,480	81,905	14,741	10,480,256	82,469	3,155	2,573,224
Michigan	3,970	2,931,407	9,140	3,058	2,214,809	9,213	912	716,598
Minnesota	2,190	2,535,369	4,873	1,753	1,774,662	5,440	437	760,707
Missouri	2,178	1,853,483	5,587	1,686	1,650,266	5,663	492	203,218
Nevada	1,706	2,204,580	7,501	1,205	1,605,371	7,522	501	599,210
New Hampshire	2,484	1,535,001	7,786	2,011	1,223,079	8,496	473	311,922
New Jersey	373,327	76,657,561	2,591,117	342,262	72,973,719	2,597,284	31,065	3,683,842
North Carolina	9,452	4,018,133	22,556	6,172	3,200,100	22,819	3,280	818,033
Ohio	5,676	4,459,837	16,116	4,408	3,589,339	16,204	1,268	870,498
Oregon	1,324	2,511,103	3,151	1,015	2,130,452	3,169	309	380,651
Pennsylvania	56,831	13,124,490	153,821	47,939	10,840,747	157,713	8,892	2,283,743
Rhode Island	2,243	1,148,677	7,939	1,770	1,038,774	7,944	473	109,903
South Carolina	3,810	1,374,290	13,107	2,418	1,085,485	13,175	1,392	288,804
Tennessee	2,122	2,442,934	5,564	1,599	1,514,007	5,692	523	928,927
Texas	8,815	11,550,248	37,156	6,684	8,567,356	37,945	2,131	2,982,892
Vermont	4,863	874,400	11,683	4,007	717,368	11,750	856	157,032
Virginia	10,035	7,444,266	38,768	7,215	5,147,950	38,914	2,820	2,296,317
Washington	2,744	11,019,124	10,194	1,978	3,470,138	10,196	766	7,548,987
Wisconsin	1,529	1,383,114	6,192	1,246	1,042,066	6,195	283	341,048
All Other States	7,973	7,264,628	18,778	5,554	4,170,632	19,053	2,419	3,093,996
Canada	3,150	460,263	11,837	2,471	442,971	11,861	679	17,291
Germany	9,313	318,964	5,555	2,261	299,831	5,656	7,052	19,133
Ireland	1,690	120,155	2,474	464	108,431	2,474	1,226	11,724
Japan	765	281,328	4,681	537	266,423	4,681	228	14,905
United Kingdom	1,601	1,235,911	18,870	1,312	1,201,964	18,870	289	33,947
All Other Countries+	7,143	2,250,969	45,163	4,565	1,896,059	45,164	2,578	354,910
Residence Unknown++	43,102	12,988,745	221,847	27,673	11,701,731	223,061	15,429	1,287,014
Total	772 702	\$347,352,095	¢5 022 404	640 440	\$285,147,141	¢5 040 020	125 262	¢62 204 054
Total	773,782	₽041,35∠,U95	\$5,022,404	648,419	φ ∠ 00,141,141	\$5,048,030	125,363	\$62,204,954

 $^{^{\}star}$ Federal source New York Adjusted Gross Income (includes non-New York income).

Page 38 2007 Place of Residence

⁺ Includes other foreign countries.

⁺⁺ Includes unclassified and individuals filing a nonresident IT-203 tax return but containing a New York address. This category includes returns completed by tax preparers located in New York filing on behalf of nonresidents.

Table 8: Income Tax Components of Full-Year Nonresidents by Size of Income and Residence (All Returns) in 2007 (Dollar Data in Thousands)

Alabama

						Before	Proration		
						Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Inc	ome Class*		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability
	Under	\$ 5,000	116	\$168	\$152	\$0	\$16	\$1	\$0
\$	5,000 -	9,999	81	594	454	1	139	6	3
	10,000 -	19,999	132	1,945	1,312	32	601	28	12
	20,000 -	29,999	84	2,114	1,030	30	1,053	52	19
	30,000 -	39,999	70	2,435	1,031	27	1,376	81	29
	40,000 -	49,999	80	3,592	1,392	39	2,161	133	40
	50,000 -	59,999	58	3,172	1,104	25	2,043	123	42
	60,000 -	74,999	72	4,795	1,749	30	3,016	196	57
	75,000 -	99,999	94	8,215	2,696	71	5,448	360	101
	100,000 -	199,999	151	20,765	4,803	124	15,838	1,122	259
	200,000 -	249,999	34	7,720	1,725	26	5,969	464	81
	250,000 -	499,999	67	23,966	5,127	44	18,795	1,505	206
	500,000 -	and over	189	818,718	154,533	175	664,010	45,910	1,275
		Total	1,228	\$898,200	\$177,110	\$624	\$720,466	\$49,980	\$2,126

Δrizona
Alleviiu

							Betore	Proration		
							Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Inco	ome Class	*		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability
	Under	\$	5,000	250	\$328	\$303	\$0	\$25	\$1	-\$2
\$	5,000 -		9,999	154	1,109	847	0	262	11	5
	10,000 -		19,999	304	4,582	3,200	24	1,357	73	27
	20,000 -		29,999	241	5,975	3,645	46	2,284	133	46
	30,000 -		39,999	181	6,398	3,428	51	2,919	193	50
	40,000 -		49,999	156	7,005	3,234	62	3,708	239	68
	50,000 -		59,999	152	8,407	3,671	59	4,677	293	88
	60,000 -		74,999	208	13,963	5,508	85	8,371	566	149
	75,000 -		99,999	246	21,371	7,303	118	13,950	967	264
	100,000 -		199,999	533	75,143	23,199	326	51,618	4,046	976
	200,000 -		249,999	106	23,650	5,276	70	18,304	1,422	300
	250,000 -		499,999	332	117,227	29,260	213	87,754	7,165	1,330
	500,000 -		and over	506	1,972,846	244,995	415	1,727,436	119,321	10,971
			Total	3,369	\$2,258,003	\$333,869	\$1,469	\$1,922,665	\$134,430	\$14,272
_										

1.4	rnia

						Before	e Proration		
						Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Inc	ome Class*		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability
	Under	\$ 5,000	1,970	\$2,602	\$7,124	\$0	\$203	\$9	-\$156
\$	5,000 -	9,999	1,030	7,640	5,873	6	1,761	74	38
	10,000 -	19,999	1,788	26,858	15,195	102	11,561	523	221
	20,000 -	29,999	1,427	35,547	17,644	171	17,732	970	162
	30,000 -	39,999	1,275	44,512	19,385	198	24,898	1,513	563
	40,000 -	49,999	1,106	49,522	20,544	213	28,765	1,889	639
	50,000 -	59,999	964	52,941	21,784	216	30,941	2,128	616
	60,000 -	74,999	1,286	86,649	33,286	323	53,040	3,717	916
	75,000 -	99,999	1,819	158,039	57,864	641	99,534	7,165	1,652
	100,000 -	199,999	4,314	618,579	209,041	2,089	407,462	33,035	6,096
	200,000 -	249,999	1,230	276,002	82,287	763	192,957	16,033	2,643
	250,000 -	499,999	3,314	1,185,739	301,788	2,427	881,533	71,840	10,620
	500,000 -	and over	7,779	47,203,158	10,481,264	7,192	36,715,813	2,533,728	153,970
		Total	29,302	\$49,747,788	\$11,273,080	\$14,340	\$38,466,198	\$2,672,624	\$177,980
-									

 $^{^{\}star}$ Federal source New York Adjusted Gross Income (includes non-New York income).

Table 8: Income Tax Components of Full-Year Nonresidents by Size of Income and Residence (All Returns) in 2007 (Cont'd) (Dollar Data in Thousands)

Colorado

						Befo	ore Proration		
						Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Inc	come Class*		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability
	Under	\$ 5,000	288	\$436	\$399	\$0	\$37	\$2	-\$602
\$	5,000 -	9,999	185	1,350	970	1	379	16	9
	10,000 -	19,999	266	3,894	2,283	21	1,589	73	30
	20,000 -	29,999	210	5,190	2,806	25	2,359	142	38
	30,000 -	39,999	158	5,507	2,621	28	2,858	190	64
	40,000 -	49,999	148	6,627	2,685	39	3,903	250	79
	50,000 -	59,999	135	7,376	2,751	46	4,579	293	75
	60,000 -	74,999	151	10,065	3,554	58	6,453	442	135
	75,000 -	99,999	233	20,180	7,241	113	12,970	916	246
	100,000 -	199,999	523	74,302	22,345	324	51,659	4,124	876
	200,000 -	249,999	160	35,699	8,612	133	26,954	2,087	378
	250,000 -	499,999	407	142,600	24,826	393	117,381	8,742	1,553
	500,000 -	and over	742	2,952,191	539,155	707	2,412,329	165,920	10,256
		Total	3,606	\$3,265,416	\$620,249	\$1,888	\$2,643,450	\$183,195	\$13,136

Connecticut

						Befor	e Proration		
						Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Ir	come Class*		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability
_	Under	\$ 5,000	2,257	\$4,877	\$4,299	\$1	\$577	\$24	-\$211
\$	5,000 -	9,999	2,000	14,688	9,898	7	4,784	196	115
	10,000 -	19,999	3,282	49,074	26,908	552	21,615	937	501
_	20,000 -	29,999	3,190	79,799	36,826	1,151	41,822	2,048	1,090
	30,000 -	39,999	3,384	118,508	44,702	1,563	72,243	3,840	2,432
	40,000 -	49,999	3,545	159,317	53,245	1,829	104,243	5,826	3,946
	50,000 -	59,999	3,304	181,496	57,084	1,940	122,472	7,080	4,663
	60,000 -	74,999	4,532	305,698	86,866	2,964	215,867	12,774	8,593
	75,000 -	99,999	6,998	610,556	159,795	5,799	444,962	27,038	17,504
	100,000 -	199,999	17,919	2,560,201	550,208	19,337	1,990,640	136,634	82,212
	200,000 -	249,999	4,664	1,042,194	172,900	5,786	863,501	60,992	33,933
	250,000 -	499,999	9,779	3,408,277	435,691	13,376	2,958,858	210,033	121,319
	500,000 -	and over	11,198	34,765,073	3,504,798	17,886	31,243,913	2,148,151	785,591
		Total	76,052	\$43,299,759	\$5,143,219	\$72,192	\$38,085,495	\$2,615,574	\$1,061,690

Delaware

						Before	Proration		
						Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Inc	ome Class*		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability
	Under	\$ 5,000	92	\$161	\$149	\$0	\$12	\$0	\$0
\$	5,000 -	9,999	87	645	460	1	184	8	8
	10,000 -	19,999	132	2,014	1,188	18	808	35	17
	20,000 -	29,999	112	2,801	1,389	38	1,375	74	31
	30,000 -	39,999	100	3,495	1,713	65	1,717	101	47
	40,000 -	49,999	86	3,854	1,530	49	2,274	129	55
	50,000 -	59,999	101	5,525	2,247	75	3,203	202	109
	60,000 -	74,999	128	8,566	2,493	85	5,988	373	201
	75,000 -	99,999	186	16,070	4,635	154	11,281	699	370
	100,000 -	199,999	301	41,249	8,924	248	32,077	2,272	888
	200,000 -	249,999	48	10,864	2,088	36	8,740	657	199
	250,000 -	499,999	132	47,082	7,382	140	39,560	2,942	816
	500,000 -	and over	159	423,888	55,344	174	368,369	25,529	2,686
		Total	1,664	\$566,214	\$89,544	\$1,083	\$475,586	\$33,021	\$5,427

 $^{^{\}star}$ Federal source New York Adjusted Gross Income (includes non-New York income).

Page 40 2007 Place of Residence

Table 8: Income Tax Components of Full-Year Nonresidents by Size of Income and Residence (All Returns) in 2007 (Cont'd) (Dollar Data in Thousands)

								Be	fore Proration		
District of Colum	bia							Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
	Inc	ome Class*			Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability
		Under	\$	5,000	86	\$142	\$128	\$0	\$13	\$1	\$0
	\$	5,000 -		9,999	62	493	393	0	100	4	2
		10,000 -		19,999	125	1,871	996	6	869	39	16
		20,000 -		29,999	90	2,183	982	4	1,197	68	26
		30,000 -		39,999	97	3,428	1,193	5	2,230	139	68
		40,000 -		49,999	82	3,705	1,302	2	2,401	164	68
		50,000 -		59,999	61	3,350	1,292	5	2,053	155	31
		60,000 -		74,999	81	5,386	1,867	5	3,514	257	67
		75,000 -		99,999	116	10,100	4,291	10	5,799	510	115
		100,000 -	1	99,999	315	46,647	16,000	75	30,573	2,633	521
		200,000 -	2	249,999	94	21,315	5,211	45	16,059	1,287	285
		250,000 -	4	199,999	290	106,663	21,893	170	84,601	6,605	1,117
		500,000 -	ar	nd over	628	2,734,490	1,033,310	511	1,701,366	117,437	26,467
				Total	2,127	\$2,939,773	\$1,088,859	\$838	\$1,850,774	\$129,298	\$28,784

						Before	e Proration		
Florida				-		Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
	Income Class*		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability
	Under	\$ 5,000	2,632	\$3,501	\$5,445	\$3	\$140	\$6	-\$113
	\$ 5,000 -	9,999	1,589	11,930	10,250	5	1,675	73	14
	10,000 -	19,999	3,032	45,115	32,534	387	12,194	580	253
	20,000 -	29,999	2,482	61,792	37,540	615	23,638	1,317	443
	30,000 -	39,999	2,090	72,931	39,085	617	33,229	1,962	752
	40,000 -	49,999	1,851	83,063	39,592	596	42,875	2,663	985
	50,000 -	59,999	1,581	86,670	39,041	543	47,041	2,995	1,034
	60,000 -	74,999	2,076	139,405	59,059	774	79,572	5,365	1,805
	75,000 -	99,999	2,484	215,912	80,921	999	134,000	9,341	3,030
	100,000 -	199,999	5,071	712,468	219,087	2,043	491,167	38,164	12,375
	200,000 -	249,999	1,236	276,034	72,619	480	202,934	16,211	4,953
	250,000 -	499,999	3,096	1,094,891	244,254	1,321	849,326	66,674	18,102
	500,000 -	and over	5,563	22,721,085	5,102,475	2,311	17,616,950	1,217,331	168,881
		Total	34,783	\$25,524,797	\$5,981,903	\$10,693	\$19,534,742	\$1,362,683	\$212,513

								Befor	e Proration		
Georgia								Dependent		Tax Before	Tax
_	Inc	ome Class	*		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability
		Under	\$	5,000	786	\$1,053	\$991	\$0	\$62	\$3	\$2
	\$	5,000 -		9,999	511	3,869	3,212	2	655	27	14
		10,000 -		19,999	759	11,369	7,563	224	3,582	169	67
		20,000 -	- 1	29,999	576	14,352	7,733	302	6,317	333	112
		30,000 -	;	39,999	501	17,446	8,605	304	8,537	502	187
		40,000 -	4	49,999	363	16,309	6,842	237	9,230	531	220
		50,000 -	;	59,999	332	18,256	7,422	228	10,606	673	219
		60,000 -		74,999	469	31,468	11,350	324	19,795	1,292	440
		75,000 -	(99,999	587	50,713	16,711	427	33,576	2,274	637
		100,000 -	19	99,999	1,157	164,421	52,004	925	111,492	9,124	1,969
		200,000 -	24	49,999	284	63,669	16,242	260	47,168	3,816	694
		250,000 -	49	99,999	721	254,344	62,713	773	190,862	15,708	2,396
		500,000 -	an	d over	1,192	3,051,514	747,125	1,372	2,303,486	160,602	13,802
	_			Total	8,238	\$3,698,784	\$948,512	\$5,379	\$2,745,366	\$195,053	\$20,758

 $^{^{\}star}$ Federal source New York Adjusted Gross Income (includes non-New York income).

Table 8: Income Tax Components of Full-Year Nonresidents by Size of Income and Residence (All Returns) in 2007 (Cont'd) (Dollar Data in Thousands)

Ш	Πr	ากเร

							Bet	ore Proration		
							Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Ind	come Class	k		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability
	Under	\$	5,000	440	\$909	\$796	\$0	\$113	\$5	\$3
\$	5,000 -		9,999	363	2,612	1,843	1	768	32	16
	10,000 -		19,999	463	6,736	3,383	32	3,321	145	76
	20,000 -		29,999	342	8,605	3,591	49	4,964	255	110
	30,000 -		39,999	324	11,399	4,137	52	7,210	418	181
	40,000 -		49,999	291	13,059	3,979	63	9,017	531	221
	50,000 -		59,999	285	15,691	4,419	66	11,205	707	217
	60,000 -		74,999	398	26,841	8,246	118	18,477	1,219	388
	75,000 -		99,999	518	45,113	13,083	193	31,774	2,184	558
	100,000 -		199,999	1,442	208,406	54,883	1,031	152,492	11,588	2,298
	200,000 -		249,999	479	107,682	24,042	439	83,202	6,421	994
	250,000 -		499,999	1,610	588,156	99,270	1,906	486,978	36,465	4,559
	500,000 -		and over	3,534	17,188,021	3,396,385	4,734	13,787,979	950,150	51,011
			Total	10,489	\$18,223,230	\$3,618,058	\$8,684	\$14,597,501	\$1,010,121	\$60,633

		•		
n	М	ıa	n	2
ш	u	ıa	•	a

						Before	Proration		
						Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Inco	ome Class*		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability
	Under	\$ 5,000	128	\$305	\$269	\$0	\$36	\$1	-\$82
\$	5,000 -	9,999	103	743	484	1	258	10	6
	10,000 -	19,999	161	2,388	1,245	27	1,115	48	23
	20,000 -	29,999	114	2,771	1,204	38	1,529	77	33
	30,000 -	39,999	94	3,333	1,473	42	1,817	109	40
	40,000 -	49,999	68	3,037	1,309	16	1,712	114	32
	50,000 -	59,999	68	3,747	1,358	34	2,354	151	57
	60,000 -	74,999	86	5,786	1,744	65	3,977	249	77
	75,000 -	99,999	108	9,429	2,598	113	6,718	440	116
	100,000 -	199,999	235	33,294	8,242	220	24,832	1,870	355
	200,000 -	249,999	44	9,989	1,727	56	8,206	604	123
	250,000 -	499,999	152	52,912	9,382	171	43,359	3,313	429
	500,000 -	and over	257	1,020,915	206,507	263	814,168	56,180	1,732
		Total	1,618	\$1,148,648	\$237,544	\$1,046	\$910,082	\$63,167	\$2,942

V۵		_	_	
Νd	п	S	d	S

		roration	Before Pr								
Tax	Tax Before	Taxable	Dependent								
Liability	Credits	Income	Exemptions	Deductions	NYAGI*	Number		ome Class*	Inc		
\$0	\$1	\$20	\$0	\$241	\$261	167	\$ 5,000	Under			
4	8	179	0	483	663	92	9,999	5,000 -	\$		
12	31	679	13	977	1,670	112	19,999	10,000 -			
14	43	733	25	956	1,714	69	29,999	20,000 -			
28	85	1,453	35	1,136	2,624	76	39,999	30,000 -			
23	72	1,313	21	788	2,123	47	49,999	40,000 -			
26	91	1,277	13	1,003	2,293	42	59,999	50,000 -			
38	140	1,986	29	1,302	3,318	49	74,999	60,000 -			
57	255	3,934	40	1,533	5,507	64	99,999	75,000 -			
169	946	12,821	108	3,985	16,914	121	199,999	100,000 -			
79	530	7,134	40	1,563	8,737	39	249,999	200,000 -			
258	2,401	30,310	137	7,806	38,254	111	499,999	250,000 -			
2,938	52,026	756,871	246	283,836	1,040,953	205	and over	500,000 -			
\$3,647	\$56,628	\$818,712	\$707	\$305,610	\$1,125,029	1,194	Total				

 $^{^{\}star}$ Federal source New York Adjusted Gross Income (includes non-New York income).

Page 42 2007 Place of Residence

Table 8: Income Tax Components of Full-Year Nonresidents by Size of Income and Residence (All Returns) in 2007 (Cont'd) (Dollar Data in Thousands)

Kentucky

						Bef	ore Proration		
						Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Inc	ome Class*		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability
	Under	\$ 5,000	161	\$258	\$241	\$0	\$16	\$1	\$0
\$	5,000 -	9,999	54	402	328	0	74	3	2
	10,000 -	19,999	108	1,578	928	18	632	29	12
	20,000 -	29,999	89	2,193	1,016	40	1,137	57	21
	30,000 -	39,999	65	2,251	992	33	1,227	68	24
	40,000 -	49,999	50	2,238	772	33	1,434	77	28
	50,000 -	59,999	55	3,033	1,122	36	1,875	114	31
	60,000 -	74,999	64	4,322	1,605	40	2,677	178	49
	75,000 -	99,999	97	8,298	2,523	63	5,712	382	96
	100,000 -	199,999	130	18,307	5,315	115	12,877	987	192
	200,000 -	249,999	34	7,619	2,619	24	4,976	450	99
	250,000 -	499,999	98	34,108	7,944	113	26,051	2,105	274
	500,000 -	and over	140	364,831	84,905	127	279,799	19,503	1,566
		Total	1,145	\$449,438	\$110,309	\$642	\$338,487	\$23,955	\$2,396

						Before	Proration		
						Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Inc	Income Class*		Number NYAGI*		Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability
	Under	\$ 5,000	93	\$152	\$137	\$0	\$14	\$1	\$0
\$	5,000 -	9,999	65	467	377	0	89	4	2
	10,000 -	19,999	144	2,094	1,225	23	846	39	17
	20,000 -	29,999	104	2,575	1,234	28	1,312	72	26
	30,000 -	39,999	88	3,067	1,365	26	1,676	102	42
	40,000 -	49,999	63	2,846	1,226	31	1,589	100	32
	50,000 -	59,999	57	3,109	1,157	26	1,925	125	46
	60,000 -	74,999	64	4,286	1,633	37	2,616	180	43
	75,000 -	99,999	88	7,627	2,220	51	5,356	361	99
	100,000 -	199,999	142	19,282	4,663	129	14,490	1,051	240
	200,000 -	249,999	24	5,313	1,017	13	4,283	322	50
	250,000 -	499,999	51	17,806	3,087	42	14,677	1,139	158
	500,000 -	and over	87	182,352	52,976	70	129,306	9,125	802
		Total	1,070	\$250,975	\$72,319	\$476	\$178,180	\$12,620	\$1,557

M	aine

						Befor	e Proration		
						Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Inco	me Class*		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability
	Under	\$ 5,000	149	\$309	\$266	\$0	\$43	\$2	-\$79
\$	5,000 -	9,999	164	1,209	721	0	488	20	10
	10,000 -	19,999	224	3,322	1,638	15	1,670	71	34
	20,000 -	29,999	116	2,890	1,256	13	1,621	81	29
	30,000 -	39,999	130	4,522	1,858	47	2,618	142	48
	40,000 -	49,999	102	4,587	1,529	36	3,021	165	69
	50,000 -	59,999	98	5,372	1,561	36	3,775	217	77
	60,000 -	74,999	131	8,827	2,916	75	5,835	358	119
	75,000 -	99,999	173	15,026	4,310	136	10,580	673	182
	100,000 -	199,999	343	46,819	11,590	245	34,983	2,541	742
	200,000 -	249,999	59	13,049	3,927	46	9,076	778	139
	250,000 -	499,999	106	37,344	6,826	83	30,435	2,296	570
- ;	500,000 -	and over	148	413,710	34,333	121	379,256	26,219	9,125
		Total	1,943	\$556,985	\$72,731	\$853	\$483,401	\$33,563	\$11,065

 $^{^{\}star}$ Federal source New York Adjusted Gross Income (includes non-New York income).

Table 8: Income Tax Components of Full-Year Nonresidents by Size of Income and Residence (All Returns) in 2007 (Cont'd) (Dollar Data in Thousands)

Maryland

						Be	fore Proration		
						Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Inc	come Class*		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability
	Under	\$ 5,000	560	\$1,081	\$975	\$0	\$120	\$5	-\$91
\$	5,000 -	9,999	415	3,039	2,163	0	876	37	18
	10,000 -	19,999	579	8,497	4,752	86	3,659	167	84
	20,000 -	29,999	456	11,270	5,528	112	5,630	314	118
	30,000 -	39,999	335	11,685	5,359	137	6,189	380	152
	40,000 -	49,999	332	14,840	5,733	127	8,980	564	178
	50,000 -	59,999	287	15,792	6,482	134	9,177	628	180
	60,000 -	74,999	327	21,995	9,180	153	12,616	924	243
	75,000 -	99,999	456	39,641	15,374	272	23,995	1,810	414
	100,000 -	199,999	1,173	167,081	55,828	833	110,420	9,129	1,865
	200,000 -	249,999	376	84,266	19,671	360	64,235	4,982	982
	250,000 -	499,999	935	337,031	65,743	1,036	270,251	20,863	3,718
	500,000 -	and over	1,791	5,640,375	1,154,637	2,139	4,483,610	310,655	32,260
		Total	8,022	\$6,356,594	\$1,351,425	\$5,389	\$4,999,758	\$350,460	\$40,120

Massachusetts

						Before	Proration		
S						Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
	Income Class*		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability
	Under	\$ 5,000	1,128	\$2,530	\$2,189	\$0	\$346	\$14	-\$3
	\$ 5,000 -	9,999	1,111	8,032	5,035	5	2,991	122	63
	10,000 -	19,999	1,338	19,407	9,534	115	9,758	425	197
	20,000 -	29,999	992	24,648	10,081	201	14,366	724	310
	30,000 -	39,999	847	29,544	10,835	176	18,533	1,057	449
	40,000 -	49,999	743	33,383	10,864	234	22,285	1,312	554
	50,000 -	59,999	661	36,450	11,722	252	24,476	1,517	538
	60,000 -	74,999	934	62,970	19,497	445	43,028	2,763	964
	75,000 -	99,999	1,301	113,561	31,700	772	81,089	5,282	1,701
	100,000 -	199,999	2,982	425,057	102,183	2,253	320,621	23,705	6,003
	200,000 -	249,999	786	175,563	38,303	701	136,560	10,438	2,217
	250,000 -	499,999	1,882	663,757	113,769	1,944	548,044	41,156	8,036
	500,000 -	and over	3,191	11,458,577	2,307,265	3,789	9,147,731	632,828	60,876
		Total	17,896	\$13,053,480	\$2,672,977	\$10,887	\$10,369,828	\$721,344	\$81,905

Michigan

						Before	e Proration		
						Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Inc	ome Class*		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability
	Under	\$ 5,000	381	\$822	\$752	\$0	\$70	\$3	\$2
\$	5,000 -	9,999	294	2,161	1,498	3	659	27	17
	10,000 -	19,999	404	5,885	2,734	30	3,121	135	78
	20,000 -	29,999	237	5,894	2,485	60	3,349	166	81
	30,000 -	39,999	196	6,796	2,558	60	4,177	239	117
	40,000 -	49,999	152	6,777	2,205	81	4,491	257	106
	50,000 -	59,999	150	8,221	3,104	75	5,042	323	98
	60,000 -	74,999	193	13,014	4,100	104	8,810	572	161
	75,000 -	99,999	237	20,560	5,723	177	14,660	926	242
	100,000 -	199,999	548	77,804	20,643	502	56,660	4,286	908
	200,000 -	249,999	131	29,298	7,295	153	21,850	1,731	295
	250,000 -	499,999	359	127,621	28,820	364	98,440	7,879	1,225
	500,000 -	and over	688	2,626,555	660,542	678	1,963,067	136,186	5,810
		Total	3,970	\$2,931,407	\$742,459	\$2,288	\$2,184,396	\$152,729	\$9,140

 $^{^{\}star}$ Federal source New York Adjusted Gross Income (includes non-New York income).

Page 44 2007 Place of Residence

Table 8: Income Tax Components of Full-Year Nonresidents by Size of Income and Residence (All Returns) in 2007 (Cont'd) (Dollar Data in Thousands)

Minnesota

					Befo	ore Proration		
					Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Income Class*		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability
Under	\$ 5,000	145	\$344	\$302	\$0	\$42	\$2	\$1
\$ 5,000 -	9,999	151	1,121	763	0	358	15	7
10,000 -	19,999	156	2,292	1,196	13	1,083	46	24
20,000 -	29,999	122	3,012	1,375	13	1,623	84	40
30,000 -	39,999	78	2,730	927	15	1,788	98	41
40,000 -	49,999	73	3,248	1,122	21	2,105	127	45
50,000 -	59,999	73	4,035	1,395	12	2,629	176	43
60,000 -	74,999	98	6,573	2,010	23	4,540	294	90
75,000 -	99,999	118	10,243	2,943	57	7,243	469	114
100,000 -	199,999	322	46,664	12,285	239	34,141	2,622	438
200,000 -	249,999	108	23,999	6,198	99	17,702	1,431	225
250,000 -	499,999	240	86,050	15,008	236	70,806	5,379	815
500,000 -	and over	506	2,345,056	680,559	532	1,672,621	115,557	2,990
	Total	2,190	\$2,535,369	\$726,084	\$1,260	\$1,816,681	\$126,300	\$4,873

M	1001	ouri
IVI	1331	Juli

						Before	e Proration		
						Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Inc	ome Class*		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability
	Under	\$ 5,000	214	\$350	\$313	\$0	\$38	\$2	\$1
\$	5,000 -	9,999	106	777	540	0	237	10	5
	10,000 -	19,999	163	2,438	1,423	24	991	44	18
	20,000 -	29,999	119	2,967	1,487	25	1,455	78	28
	30,000 -	39,999	105	3,692	1,385	45	2,262	126	45
	40,000 -	49,999	89	4,020	1,421	38	2,562	147	47
	50,000 -	59,999	86	4,690	1,647	38	3,006	182	54
	60,000 -	74,999	104	6,904	2,232	91	4,582	284	87
	75,000 -	99,999	146	12,825	3,734	89	9,002	591	186
	100,000 -	199,999	289	40,412	10,843	215	29,353	2,232	420
	200,000 -	249,999	82	18,408	4,979	83	13,346	1,110	204
	250,000 -	499,999	216	77,486	11,476	227	65,784	4,835	762
	500,000 -	and over	459	1,678,512	234,610	518	1,443,437	99,624	3,731
		Total	2,178	\$1,853,483	\$276,088	\$1,393	\$1,576,055	\$109,263	\$5,587

N	^,	'n	٨	•
N	e١	Ιa	a	a

		Proration	Before F					
Tax	Tax Before	Taxable	Dependent					
Liability	Credits	Income	Exemptions	Deductions	NYAGI*	Number		ome Class*
\$0	\$0	\$11	\$0	\$113	\$124	142	\$ 5,000	Under
1	3	61	2	455	519	68	9,999	5,000 -
17	27	569	12	1,268	1,849	122	19,999	10,000 -
30	76	1,445	23	1,890	3,357	138	29,999	20,000 -
36	106	1,783	19	1,593	3,394	98	39,999	30,000 -
39	128	1,911	16	1,603	3,529	78	49,999	40,000 -
43	176	2,690	29	2,167	4,886	89	59,999	50,000 -
61	287	4,300	44	2,836	7,180	107	74,999	60,000 -
118	554	7,771	51	4,386	12,208	142	99,999	75,000 -
449	1,904	23,457	133	12,777	36,367	260	199,999	100,000 -
178	807	9,720	19	4,139	13,878	62	249,999	200,000 -
386	2,292	26,538	32	12,153	38,724	111	499,999	250,000 -
6,143	107,704	1,563,998	115	514,465	2,078,564	289	and over	500,000 -
\$7,501	\$114,066	\$1,644,254	\$495	\$559,845	\$2,204,580	1,706	Total	

 $^{^{\}star}$ Federal source New York Adjusted Gross Income (includes non-New York income).

Table 8: Income Tax Components of Full-Year Nonresidents by Size of Income and Residence (All Returns) in 2007 (Cont'd) (Dollar Data in Thousands)

New I	Hamps	hire
-------	-------	------

						Be	fore Proration		
						Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
lr	come Class*		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability
	Under	\$ 5,000	198	\$500	\$414	\$0	\$86	\$3	\$2
\$	5,000 -	9,999	199	1,440	863	1	576	23	14
	10,000 -	19,999	216	3,171	1,565	11	1,595	70	38
	20,000 -	29,999	159	3,948	1,727	28	2,193	118	47
	30,000 -	39,999	118	4,119	1,492	17	2,611	153	67
	40,000 -	49,999	125	5,652	2,286	23	3,343	221	76
	50,000 -	59,999	106	5,791	2,231	30	3,530	224	82
	60,000 -	74,999	149	10,004	3,198	76	6,730	421	125
	75,000 -	99,999	213	18,755	6,092	127	12,536	852	261
	100,000 -	199,999	414	58,778	16,113	351	42,314	3,192	746
	200,000 -	249,999	97	21,598	3,366	97	18,134	1,327	386
	250,000 -	499,999	220	78,627	13,811	184	64,632	4,885	961
	500,000 -	and over	270	1,322,618	277,903	213	1,044,505	72,262	4,980
		Total	2,484	\$1,535,001	\$331,061	\$1,158	\$1,202,787	\$83,752	\$7,786

New Jersey

					Before	e Proration		
					Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Income Class*		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability
Under	\$ 5,000	9,164	\$19,527	\$17,721	\$3	\$1,999	\$86	-\$138
\$ 5,000 -	9,999	9,216	68,830	51,595	49	17,184	705	433
10,000 -	19,999	17,955	270,572	159,935	4,203	106,433	4,544	2,695
20,000 -	29,999	19,102	479,140	216,916	8,477	253,796	11,995	7,694
30,000 -	39,999	22,191	778,941	280,610	10,793	487,529	25,367	19,277
40,000 -	49,999	23,986	1,079,801	334,359	12,673	732,769	40,240	31,792
50,000 -	59,999	22,625	1,243,022	353,976	13,042	876,005	49,882	39,598
60,000 -	74,999	31,723	2,137,871	566,579	21,382	1,549,913	90,750	71,370
75,000 -	99,999	45,920	4,000,625	985,430	39,750	2,975,382	178,730	134,262
100,000 -	199,999	99,496	14,003,828	2,795,571	113,105	11,095,140	749,192	499,520
200,000 -	249,999	19,783	4,401,883	634,261	25,151	3,742,466	260,656	166,847
250,000 -	499,999	31,330	10,650,223	1,158,286	43,379	9,448,551	661,881	426,432
500,000 -	and over	20,836	37,523,298	3,364,639	33,101	34,131,774	2,353,721	1,191,334
	Total	373,327	\$76,657,561	\$10,919,878	\$325,108	\$65,418,940	\$4,427,749	\$2,591,117

North Carolina

						Before	e Proration		
						Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Ind	come Class*		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability
	Under	\$ 5,000	1,142	\$1,367	\$1,304	\$0	\$64	\$3	-\$40
\$	5,000 -	9,999	571	4,253	3,608	7	637	27	12
	10,000 -	19,999	1,067	16,083	11,240	295	4,548	215	80
	20,000 -	29,999	811	20,253	11,744	338	8,171	457	150
	30,000 -	39,999	656	22,691	10,931	330	11,430	682	284
	40,000 -	49,999	540	24,119	11,025	269	12,824	806	245
	50,000 -	59,999	447	24,509	10,641	245	13,624	900	293
	60,000 -	74,999	553	37,264	14,654	345	22,265	1,499	477
	75,000 -	99,999	684	59,247	18,175	498	40,574	2,700	865
	100,000 -	199,999	1,246	172,863	46,042	1,098	125,722	9,474	2,825
	200,000 -	249,999	264	58,904	13,464	227	45,213	3,501	812
	250,000 -	499,999	593	208,802	38,287	582	169,933	12,988	2,987
_	500,000 -	and over	878	3,367,778	438,760	978	2,928,043	202,199	13,568
		Total	9,452	\$4,018,133	\$629,876	\$5,213	\$3,383,047	\$235,451	\$22,556

 $^{^{\}star}$ Federal source New York Adjusted Gross Income (includes non-New York income).

Page 46 2007 Place of Residence

Table 8: Income Tax Components of Full-Year Nonresidents by Size of Income and Residence (All Returns) in 2007 (Cont'd) (Dollar Data in Thousands)

						Before Proration				
							Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Inc	come Class	*		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability
	Under	\$	5,000	424	\$930	\$824	\$0	\$109	\$5	\$3
\$	5,000 -		9,999	390	2,886	1,915	3	969	39	24
	10,000 -		19,999	481	7,071	3,525	50	3,497	155	85
	20,000 -		29,999	308	7,616	3,528	73	4,015	220	82
	30,000 -		39,999	257	8,969	3,648	101	5,220	302	105
	40,000 -		49,999	265	11,911	4,483	144	7,292	456	151
	50,000 -		59,999	196	10,703	3,732	130	6,841	428	122
	60,000 -		74,999	315	21,299	7,351	161	13,787	922	214
	75,000 -		99,999	458	39,825	12,017	306	27,500	1,848	483
	100,000 -		199,999	845	119,087	32,347	728	86,012	6,638	1,306
	200,000 -		249,999	199	44,532	10,393	180	33,959	2,690	430
	250,000 -		499,999	541	190,552	39,024	582	150,946	11,890	1,508
	500,000 -	- 1	and over	997	3,994,454	816,690	1,008	3,180,343	220,297	11,602
			Total	5,676	\$4,459,837	\$939,478	\$3,466	\$3,520,490	\$245,891	\$16,116

0	re	a٥	n

						Before	Proration		
						Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Inc	ome Class*		Number NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability	
	Under	\$ 5,000	105	\$222	\$191	\$0	\$31	\$1	\$1
\$	5,000 -	9,999	93	687	449	1	237	10	5
	10,000 -	19,999	88	1,326	774	2	550	26	10
	20,000 -	29,999	87	2,195	1,090	11	1,094	61	22
	30,000 -	39,999	67	2,325	991	3	1,331	83	28
	40,000 -	49,999	50	2,231	951	7	1,273	84	22
	50,000 -	59,999	52	2,844	1,021	12	1,811	104	28
	60,000 -	74,999	78	5,227	1,805	34	3,387	229	56
	75,000 -	99,999	106	9,160	3,045	47	6,068	407	97
	100,000 -	199,999	215	31,160	9,321	116	21,724	1,740	346
	200,000 -	249,999	55	12,307	3,080	40	9,177	742	153
	250,000 -	499,999	139	48,916	11,702	102	37,111	3,012	418
	500,000 -	and over	189	2,392,502	390,795	131	2,001,658	137,519	1,965
		Total	1,324	\$2,511,103	\$425,216	\$506	\$2,085,452	\$144,018	\$3,151

Pennsylvania

						Before	e Proration		
						Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Inc	ome Class*		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability
	Under	\$ 5,000	2,950	\$6,907	\$6,206	\$0	\$706	\$29	-\$2,262
\$	5,000 -	9,999	2,732	20,253	14,961	31	5,261	216	125
	10,000 -	19,999	4,875	72,861	44,078	1,513	27,270	1,166	592
	20,000 -	29,999	4,824	120,756	54,549	2,730	63,492	2,995	1,702
	30,000 -	39,999	4,800	167,899	62,766	3,174	101,959	5,205	3,566
	40,000 -	49,999	4,535	204,080	66,625	3,538	133,943	7,087	4,886
	50,000 -	59,999	4,229	231,924	70,349	3,776	157,799	8,572	5,808
	60,000 -	74,999	5,703	383,902	105,735	5,726	272,441	15,485	10,273
	75,000 -	99,999	6,944	600,081	145,715	7,682	446,684	26,686	17,227
	100,000 -	199,999	8,858	1,187,734	253,122	10,129	924,482	63,945	34,261
	200,000 -	249,999	1,224	272,671	48,262	1,367	223,043	16,368	6,578
	250,000 -	499,999	2,375	829,833	140,101	2,554	687,055	51,844	16,257
	500,000 -	and over	2,782	9,025,589	1,962,330	3,154	7,072,148	490,179	54,807
		Total	56,831	\$13,124,490	\$2,974,798	\$45,374	\$10,116,285	\$689,776	\$153,821

 $^{^{\}star}$ Federal source New York Adjusted Gross Income (includes non-New York income).

Table 8: Income Tax Components of Full-Year Nonresidents by Size of Income and Residence (All Returns) in 2007 (Cont'd) (Dollar Data in Thousands)

Rhode Island

	e Proration	DCIOIC					
Tax Before	Taxable	Dependent					
Credits	Income	Exemptions	Deductions	NYAGI*	Number		ome Class*
\$2	\$56	\$0	\$415	\$471	193	\$ 5,000	Under
18	439	3	877	1,318	177	9,999	5,000 -
65	1,450	32	1,801	3,283	227	19,999	10,000 -
110	2,198	38	1,613	3,849	157	29,999	20,000 -
199	3,628	29	1,964	5,621	166	39,999	30,000 -
169	2,722	51	1,703	4,475	100	49,999	40,000 -
182	3,017	38	1,583	4,637	84	59,999	50,000 -
333	5,176	60	2,939	8,174	122	74,999	60,000 -
629	9,114	102	4,809	14,025	161	99,999	75,000 -
2,661	37,028	275	11,635	48,938	346	199,999	100,000 -
1,247	15,989	81	4,903	20,974	93	249,999	200,000 -
4,102	54,935	174	11,807	66,916	193	499,999	250,000 -
57,639	836,708	191	129,192	965,995	224	and over	500,000 -
\$67,357	\$972,459	\$1,073	\$175,241	\$1,148,677	2,243	Total	
	Credits \$2 18 65 110 199 169 182 333 629 2,661 1,247 4,102 57,639	Income Credits \$56 \$2 439 18 1,450 65 2,198 110 3,628 199 2,722 169 3,017 182 5,176 333 9,114 629 37,028 2,661 15,989 1,247 54,935 4,102 836,708 57,639	Exemptions Income Credits \$0 \$56 \$2 3 439 18 32 1,450 65 38 2,198 110 29 3,628 199 51 2,722 169 38 3,017 182 60 5,176 333 102 9,114 629 275 37,028 2,661 81 15,989 1,247 174 54,935 4,102 191 836,708 57,639	Deductions Exemptions Income Credits \$415 \$0 \$56 \$2 877 3 439 18 1,801 32 1,450 65 1,613 38 2,198 110 1,964 29 3,628 199 1,703 51 2,722 169 1,583 38 3,017 182 2,939 60 5,176 333 4,809 102 9,114 629 11,635 275 37,028 2,661 4,903 81 15,989 1,247 11,807 174 54,935 4,102 129,192 191 836,708 57,639	NYAGI* Deductions Exemptions Income Credits \$471 \$415 \$0 \$56 \$2 1,318 877 3 439 18 3,283 1,801 32 1,450 65 3,849 1,613 38 2,198 110 5,621 1,964 29 3,628 199 4,475 1,703 51 2,722 169 4,637 1,583 38 3,017 182 8,174 2,939 60 5,176 333 14,025 4,809 102 9,114 629 48,938 11,635 275 37,028 2,661 20,974 4,903 81 15,989 1,247 66,916 11,807 174 54,935 4,102 965,995 129,192 191 836,708 57,639	Number NYAGI* Deductions Exemptions Income Credits 193 \$471 \$415 \$0 \$56 \$2 177 1,318 877 3 439 18 227 3,283 1,801 32 1,450 65 157 3,849 1,613 38 2,198 110 166 5,621 1,964 29 3,628 199 100 4,475 1,703 51 2,722 169 84 4,637 1,583 38 3,017 182 122 8,174 2,939 60 5,176 333 161 14,025 4,809 102 9,114 629 346 48,938 11,635 275 37,028 2,661 93 20,974 4,903 81 15,989 1,247 193 66,916 11,807 174 54,935 4,102 224 965,995 1	Number NYAGI* Deductions Exemptions Income Credits \$ 5,000 193 \$471 \$415 \$0 \$56 \$2 9,999 177 1,318 877 3 439 18 19,999 227 3,283 1,801 32 1,450 65 29,999 157 3,849 1,613 38 2,198 110 39,999 166 5,621 1,964 29 3,628 199 49,999 100 4,475 1,703 51 2,722 169 59,999 84 4,637 1,583 38 3,017 182 74,999 122 8,174 2,939 60 5,176 333 99,999 161 14,025 4,809 102 9,114 629 199,999 346 48,938 11,635 275 37,028 2,661 249,999 93 20,974 4,903 81 15,

South Carolina

						Befor	e Proration		
l						Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
	Income Class*		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability
	Under	\$ 5,000	449	\$653	\$652	\$0	\$25	\$1	\$1
	\$ 5,000 -	9,999	243	1,785	1,548	1	235	10	5
	10,000 -	19,999	445	6,693	4,758	85	1,850	94	32
	20,000 -	29,999	342	8,475	4,992	104	3,379	189	59
	30,000 -	39,999	279	9,823	5,166	94	4,563	282	85
	40,000 -	49,999	232	10,400	4,485	104	5,811	348	110
	50,000 -	59,999	215	11,766	5,002	98	6,666	438	128
	60,000 -	74,999	210	14,205	5,739	92	8,374	572	172
	75,000 -	99,999	308	26,832	10,218	150	16,463	1,166	374
	100,000 -	199,999	469	67,200	18,757	262	48,181	3,718	945
	200,000 -	249,999	85	18,986	3,886	58	15,042	1,134	432
	250,000 -	499,999	187	66,065	16,761	128	49,176	4,062	1,170
	500,000 -	and over	346	1,131,406	233,601	198	891,928	61,848	9,594
		Total	3,810	\$1,374,290	\$315,566	\$1,375	\$1,051,693	\$73,862	\$13,107

Tennessee

						Before	e Proration		
						Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Inc	ome Class*		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability
	Under	\$ 5,000	171	\$251	\$236	\$0	\$16	\$1	\$1
\$	5,000 -	9,999	91	689	512	0	178	7	4
	10,000 -	19,999	183	2,747	1,716	34	997	47	22
	20,000 -	29,999	155	3,876	2,080	62	1,734	95	37
	30,000 -	39,999	142	4,943	2,310	70	2,563	148	54
	40,000 -	49,999	112	5,001	2,082	49	2,871	177	66
	50,000 -	59,999	100	5,494	2,117	50	3,327	210	63
	60,000 -	74,999	111	7,448	2,542	50	4,855	314	97
	75,000 -	99,999	143	12,514	3,834	79	8,601	571	159
	100,000 -	199,999	289	40,735	10,050	214	30,472	2,222	537
	200,000 -	249,999	75	16,684	3,722	66	12,896	953	177
	250,000 -	499,999	168	59,328	9,678	184	49,466	3,654	584
	500,000 -	and over	382	2,283,223	581,140	348	1,701,740	117,111	3,762
		Total	2,122	\$2,442,934	\$622,019	\$1,205	\$1,819,715	\$125,510	\$5,564

 $^{^{\}star}$ Federal source New York Adjusted Gross Income (includes non-New York income).

Page 48 2007 Place of Residence

Table 8: Income Tax Components of Full-Year Nonresidents by Size of Income and Residence (All Returns) in 2007 (Cont'd) (Dollar Data in Thousands)

AVS	c

						Be	fore Proration		
						Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Inc	come Class*		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability
	Under	\$ 5,000	701	\$988	\$899	\$0	\$89	\$4	\$3
\$	5,000 -	9,999	372	2,803	2,134	3	666	27	16
	10,000 -	19,999	654	9,775	5,639	94	4,042	180	96
	20,000 -	29,999	525	12,967	6,359	229	6,379	334	128
	30,000 -	39,999	426	14,886	6,458	163	8,266	492	207
	40,000 -	49,999	414	18,537	7,225	224	11,088	673	250
	50,000 -	59,999	345	18,925	6,659	134	12,132	772	255
	60,000 -	74,999	385	25,902	8,477	218	17,207	1,119	368
	75,000 -	99,999	637	54,980	17,287	356	37,337	2,569	684
	100,000 -	199,999	1,242	175,901	51,010	947	123,944	9,734	2,129
	200,000 -	249,999	340	76,404	19,240	286	56,878	4,612	875
	250,000 -	499,999	874	313,605	68,721	907	243,982	19,461	3,258
	500,000 -	and over	1,900	10,824,573	2,463,068	2,071	8,369,265	577,056	28,888
		Total	8,815	\$11,550,248	\$2,663,176	\$5,632	\$8,891,276	\$617,034	\$37,156

١	۵	rn	nn	'n	t
	4		шu	ш	ш

						Be	fore Proration		
						Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Inc	ome Class*		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability
	Under	\$ 5,000	323	\$725	\$630	\$0	\$95	\$4	-\$1
\$	5,000 -	9,999	336	2,503	1,727	1	775	31	19
	10,000 -	19,999	456	6,765	3,913	82	2,771	120	56
	20,000 -	29,999	377	9,368	4,185	149	5,034	243	103
	30,000 -	39,999	349	12,181	4,505	151	7,525	391	193
	40,000 -	49,999	372	16,718	5,294	190	11,234	609	335
	50,000 -	59,999	351	19,323	6,355	203	12,765	749	344
	60,000 -	74,999	417	28,035	7,611	326	20,098	1,170	510
	75,000 -	99,999	510	44,249	11,296	402	32,552	1,994	825
	100,000 -	199,999	769	103,802	21,335	651	81,816	5,716	2,127
	200,000 -	249,999	121	27,025	5,030	95	21,899	1,627	502
	250,000 -	499,999	232	80,701	15,079	191	65,431	4,951	1,482
	500,000 -	and over	250	523,004	80,396	204	442,404	31,054	5,187
		Total	4,863	\$874,400	\$167,357	\$2,644	\$704,398	\$48,660	\$11,683

Virginia

					Before Proration						
						Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax		
Inc	ome Class*		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability		
	Under	\$ 5,000	865	\$1,115	\$1,024	\$0	\$112	\$5	\$1		
\$	5,000 -	9,999	464	3,451	2,583	2	867	36	14		
	10,000 -	19,999	780	11,729	7,467	125	4,137	201	88		
	20,000 -	29,999	591	14,606	8,106	150	6,351	369	145		
	30,000 -	39,999	523	18,332	8,831	165	9,337	590	241		
	40,000 -	49,999	502	22,453	10,344	149	11,961	825	248		
	50,000 -	59,999	380	20,811	8,774	137	11,901	842	222		
	60,000 -	74,999	498	33,502	13,173	236	20,035	1,421	396		
	75,000 -	99,999	653	57,052	22,723	351	33,978	2,617	608		
	100,000 -	199,999	1,440	207,701	65,359	962	141,380	11,412	2,468		
	200,000 -	249,999	375	84,035	21,133	316	62,586	5,021	943		
	250,000 -	499,999	1,118	398,088	67,669	1,202	329,223	24,578	4,525		
	500,000 -	and over	1,846	6,571,391	2,075,138	2,158	4,496,298	310,979	28,869		
		Total	10,035	\$7,444,266	\$2,312,323	\$5,951	\$5,128,166	\$358,897	\$38,768		

 $^{^{\}star}$ Federal source New York Adjusted Gross Income (includes non-New York income).

Table 8: Income Tax Components of Full-Year Nonresidents by Size of Income and Residence (All Returns) in 2007 (Cont'd) (Dollar Data in Thousands)

Washington

						'	Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Inc	ome Class*			Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability
	Under	\$	5,000	282	\$300	\$276	\$0	\$23	\$1	\$1
\$	5,000 -		9,999	112	805	641	0	163	7	3
	10,000 -		19,999	201	3,037	1,794	10	1,233	56	27
	20,000 -		29,999	135	3,367	1,580	26	1,761	94	41
	30,000 -		39,999	118	4,100	1,862	33	2,206	138	52
	40,000 -		49,999	110	4,989	1,938	26	3,025	193	63
	50,000 -		59,999	111	6,107	2,515	29	3,563	252	70
	60,000 -		74,999	132	8,872	3,168	37	5,667	397	91
	75,000 -		99,999	164	14,324	4,927	78	9,318	657	166
	100,000 -		199,999	399	57,870	16,882	206	40,783	3,195	541
	200,000 -		249,999	104	23,245	6,309	79	16,857	1,377	259
	250,000 -		499,999	246	86,819	22,149	216	64,454	5,327	881
	500,000 -	- 1	and over	630	10,805,289	3,624,229	621	7,180,445	492,904	8,000
			Total	2,744	\$11,019,124	\$3,688,271	\$1,361	\$7,329,499	\$504,598	\$10,194

	••				
v	lis	r	٦n	CI	n

						Before	Proration		
						Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Inc	ome Class*		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability
	Under	\$ 5,000	117	\$288	\$248	\$0	\$39	\$2	\$1
\$	5,000 -	9,999	101	736	498	1	237	10	5
	10,000 -	19,999	148	2,150	968	4	1,179	50	27
	20,000 -	29,999	96	2,385	993	24	1,368	70	33
	30,000 -	39,999	69	2,437	814	12	1,611	89	39
	40,000 -	49,999	66	2,945	854	21	2,070	123	39
	50,000 -	59,999	50	2,719	773	19	1,927	115	43
	60,000 -	74,999	70	4,783	1,422	34	3,327	207	52
	75,000 -	99,999	137	11,950	3,496	91	8,363	559	119
	100,000 -	199,999	237	33,888	8,982	185	24,721	1,883	317
	200,000 -	249,999	54	12,110	2,490	50	9,571	712	128
	250,000 -	499,999	130	44,831	9,014	118	35,700	2,776	410
	500,000 -	and over	254	1,261,891	266,860	267	994,765	68,539	4,978
		Total	1,529	\$1,383,114	\$297,411	\$826	\$1,084,877	\$75,134	\$6,192

All Other States

3						Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
	Income Class*		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability
	Under	\$ 5,000	867	\$1,205	\$1,116	\$0	\$89	\$4	\$3
	\$ 5,000 -	9,999	497	3,728	2,867	2	859	36	17
	10,000 -	19,999	823	12,321	7,788	94	4,439	209	89
	20,000 -	29,999	669	16,646	8,426	161	8,059	438	169
	30,000 -	39,999	511	17,884	8,264	162	9,458	571	221
	40,000 -	49,999	471	21,203	9,244	185	11,745	755	258
	50,000 -	59,999	348	19,148	7,949	161	11,038	729	198
	60,000 -	74,999	459	30,715	10,928	253	19,534	1,278	374
	75,000 -	99,999	553	47,992	16,380	373	31,239	2,146	539
	100,000 -	199,999	1,006	140,617	40,135	763	99,720	7,671	1,607
	200,000 -	249,999	212	47,331	10,787	183	36,361	2,832	513
	250,000 -	499,999	575	206,063	47,032	510	158,521	12,808	1,893
	500,000 -	and over	982	6,699,776	2,190,135	855	4,509,678	311,401	12,898
		Total	7,973	\$7,264,628	\$2,361,052	\$3,701	\$4,900,739	\$340,878	\$18,778

 $^{^{\}star}$ Federal source New York Adjusted Gross Income (includes non-New York income).

Page 50 2007 Place of Residence

Table 8: Income Tax Components of Full-Year Nonresidents by Size of Income and Residence (All Returns) in 2007 (Cont'd) (Dollar Data in Thousands)

Germany

-	, , ,					Bef	ore Proration		
						Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Ind	come Class*		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability
	Under	\$ 5,000	6,075	\$1,094	\$1,094	\$0	\$3	\$0	\$0
\$	5,000 -	9,999	1,587	12,010	11,138	0	872	35	19
	10,000 -	19,999	457	6,428	3,479	2	2,947	121	72
	20,000 -	29,999	114	2,701	973	2	1,726	84	17
	30,000 -	39,999	103	3,499	852	2	2,645	143	59
	40,000 -	49,999	35	1,545	300	1	1,244	71	-20
	50,000 -	59,999	55	3,004	516	2	2,487	152	24
	60,000 -	74,999	270	17,232	2,186	3	15,042	929	60
	75,000 -	99,999	77	6,411	776	0	5,634	365	91
	100,000 -	199,999	285	38,499	3,099	9	35,391	2,427	473
	200,000 -	249,999	47	10,371	935	13	9,424	676	293
	250,000 -	499,999	101	34,828	1,982	33	32,813	2,264	566
	500,000 -	and over	107	181,342	6,141	54	175,146	12,104	3,901
		Total	9,313	\$318,964	\$33,471	\$121	\$285,375	\$19,373	\$5,555

								Befor	e Proration		
Canada								Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
	Inc	ome Class	*		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability
		Under	\$	5,000	466	\$383	\$374	\$0	\$9	\$0	-\$22
	\$	5,000 -		9,999	141	1,051	964	4	83	4	1
		10,000 -		19,999	318	4,783	2,671	67	2,046	87	61
		20,000 -	. :	29,999	287	7,214	2,576	76	4,561	219	174
		30,000 -	. ;	39,999	308	10,691	3,064	147	7,481	402	320
		40,000 -		49,999	258	11,514	2,559	160	8,795	503	402
		50,000 -	;	59,999	224	12,381	2,379	131	9,871	579	457
		60,000 -		74,999	241	16,127	2,799	161	13,168	803	622
		75,000 -	. (99,999	234	20,298	3,098	150	17,050	1,081	795
		100,000 -	- 19	99,999	321	44,408	5,529	171	38,708	2,705	1,778
		200,000 -	24	49,999	53	11,952	1,070	36	10,846	743	478
		250,000 -	49	99,999	127	44,544	3,391	78	41,075	2,926	1,552
		500,000 -	an	d over	172	274,916	13,523	148	263,174	18,286	5,219
				Total	3,150	\$460,263	\$43,995	\$1,329	\$416,868	\$28,340	\$11,837

								Before	e Proration		
Ireland							•	Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
	Inco	ome Class	*		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability
		Under	\$	5,000	690	\$2,183	\$2,183	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	\$	5,000 -		9,999	593	4,031	3,851	0	180	7	2
		10,000 -	1	19,999	164	2,284	1,238	1	1,046	42	33
		20,000 -	2	29,999	59	1,388	487	0	901	43	38
		30,000 -	3	39,999	29	998	218	0	780	42	41
		40,000 -	4	19,999	26	1,124	241	6	877	49	44
		50,000 -	5	9,999	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
		60,000 -	7	74,999	13	886	315	0	572	46	26
		75,000 -	9	99,999	11	921	252	0	669	52	35
		100,000 -	19	99,999	30	4,106	894	7	3,205	243	154
		200,000 -	24	19,999	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/	d/
		250,000 -	49	99,999	21	7,583	1,942	4	5,638	500	236
		500,000 -	and	d over	40	92,692	5,087	22	87,583	6,041	1,793
				Total	1,690	\$120,155	\$17,036	\$42	\$103,077	\$7,190	\$2,474

 $[\]hbox{d/} \, \hbox{Tax} \, \hbox{Law secrecy provisions prohibit disclosure}.$

^{*} Federal source New York Adjusted Gross Income (includes non-New York income).

Table 8: Income Tax Components of Full-Year Nonresidents by Size of Income and Residence (All Returns) in 2007 (Cont'd) (Dollar Data in Thousands)

United Kingdom

_	,								
						Be	fore Proration		
n						Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
	Income Class*		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability
	Under	\$ 5,000	161	\$228	\$229	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	\$ 5,000 -	9,999	61	463	431	0	32	1	0
	10,000 -	19,999	92	1,326	762	2	562	25	20
	20,000 -	29,999	61	1,531	524	4	1,003	49	40
	30,000 -	39,999	59	2,072	625	4	1,443	84	67
	40,000 -	49,999	50	2,241	422	2	1,817	104	82
	50,000 -	59,999	38	2,048	358	1	1,689	103	82
	60,000 -	74,999	57	3,819	625	2	3,193	201	153
	75,000 -	99,999	70	5,999	1,120	4	4,875	329	257
	100,000 -	199,999	200	28,381	3,350	16	25,015	1,780	1,113
	200,000 -	249,999	63	14,312	1,706	20	12,586	918	477
	250,000 -	499,999	226	79,859	9,433	85	70,341	5,139	2,405
	500,000 -	and over	463	1,093,631	27,430	526	1,065,696	73,478	14,172
		Total	1,601	\$1,235,911	\$47,013	\$666	\$1,188,253	\$82,212	\$18,870

1			_	
J	d	0	d	п

						Before	e Proration		
						Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
Ind	come Class*		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability
_	Under	\$ 5,000	149	\$116	\$115	\$0	\$1	\$0	\$0
\$	5,000 -	9,999	33	234	222	0	12	0	0
_	10,000 -	19,999	51	761	435	0	326	15	12
	20,000 -	29,999	35	855	327	8	520	26	20
	30,000 -	39,999	26	901	278	3	620	35	24
	40,000 -	49,999	21	919	270	2	647	42	32
	50,000 -	59,999	15	820	233	2	585	38	24
	60,000 -	74,999	27	1,847	391	7	1,449	95	82
	75,000 -	99,999	37	3,170	476	2	2,692	178	120
	100,000 -	199,999	81	11,514	1,852	32	9,630	719	415
	200,000 -	249,999	46	10,450	904	15	9,530	681	441
	250,000 -	499,999	85	29,250	2,433	69	26,748	1,892	816
	500,000 -	and over	159	220,490	12,962	207	207,321	14,426	2,696
		Total	765	\$281,328	\$20,900	\$347	\$260,081	\$18,148	\$4,681

							Before Proration				
All Other Countri	es							Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
	Inc	ome Class	*		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability
		Under	9	5,000	1,433	\$2,671	\$2,659	\$0	\$17	\$1	\$0
	\$	5,000	-	9,999	826	5,917	5,489	4	424	18	8
		10,000	-	19,999	819	11,884	6,975	62	4,847	205	152
		20,000	-	29,999	479	11,936	4,742	74	7,120	351	314
		30,000	-	39,999	322	11,169	3,561	96	7,512	426	346
		40,000	-	49,999	251	11,195	3,430	74	7,691	472	329
		50,000	-	59,999	227	12,446	3,471	100	8,874	556	393
		60,000	-	74,999	266	17,876	4,136	98	13,642	885	586
		75,000	-	99,999	327	28,240	6,396	176	21,667	1,472	951
		100,000	-	199,999	670	95,610	15,460	287	79,853	5,789	3,669
		200,000	-	249,999	225	50,053	7,925	150	41,978	3,190	1,835
		250,000	-	499,999	530	187,380	26,198	399	160,783	12,075	4,722
		500,000	-	and over	768	1,804,592	327,336	801	1,476,455	102,206	31,859
				Total	7.143	\$2,250,969	\$417,779	\$2,321	\$1.830.863	\$127.647	\$45,163

 $^{^{\}star}$ Federal source New York Adjusted Gross Income (includes non-New York income).

Page 52 2007 Place of Residence

Table 8: Income Tax Components of Full-Year Nonresidents by Size of Income and Residence (All Returns) in 2007 (Cont'd) (Dollar Data in Thousands)

•						Bef	ore Proration		_
Residence Unkı	nown +					Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	Tax
	Income Class*		Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Liability
	Under	\$ 5,000	8,474	\$10,000	\$9,792	\$4	\$239	\$13	-\$142
	\$ 5,000 -	9,999	3,689	27,261	23,961	10	3,291	143	65
	10,000 -	19,999	6,015	89,546	53,976	618	34,952	1,571	1,017
	20,000 -	29,999	4,594	112,949	49,517	958	62,468	3,201	2,164
	30,000 -	39,999	2,907	101,394	36,840	800	63,753	3,644	2,459
	40,000 -	49,999	2,272	101,699	31,743	731	69,187	4,121	2,779
	50,000 -	59,999	1,872	102,471	29,302	617	72,552	4,532	3,140
	60,000 -	74,999	2,027	136,110	38,219	805	97,086	6,381	4,114
	75,000 -	99,999	2,259	195,378	46,711	934	147,734	9,875	6,521
	100,000 -	199,999	3,911	551,121	102,554	1,857	446,711	32,381	19,935
	200,000 -	249,999	949	211,853	31,026	539	180,498	13,262	7,674
	250,000 -	499,999	1,816	625,270	79,833	1,287	544,418	39,931	20,286
	500,000 -	and over	2,317	10,723,694	1,290,393	2,165	9,420,666	649,133	151,834
		Total	43,102	\$12,988,745	\$1,823,866	\$11,325	\$11,143,553	\$768,188	\$221,847

^{*} Federal source New York Adjusted Gross Income (includes non-New York income).

⁺ Includes unclassified and individuals filing a nonresidential IT-203 return but indicating a New York address. This category includes tax returns completed by preparers located in New York filing on behalf of nonresidents.

Page 54 2007 Place of Residence

Part-Year Residents

Tables 9 and 10 highlight information on individuals who had income from New York sources and resided in New York for only part of 2007. As with full-year nonresidents, data reported by these individuals have been classified by the federal amount of New York adjusted gross income (NYAGI), as determined on form IT-203.

In 2007, part-year resident filers represented 2.3 percent of all personal income tax filers. As Table 9 indicates, the number of filers identified as part-year residents increased by 0.6 percent to 221,201 in 2007. Tax liability reported by part-year residents was \$548 million in 2007, or 11.5 percent more than 2006.

.

OTPA uses a multi-step process for assigning tax returns to the part-year resident category. The primary selection criterion, also used for classifying full-year resident and full-year nonresident filers, is tax return type. In effect, OTPA considers only tax form IT-203 filers for the potential part-year return population. This selection method adheres to personal income tax form instructions which direct part-year filers to use the IT-203 tax form. However, the part-year population reported in this study is understated to the extent that part-year filers file resident tax returns. For example, move-ins may file a resident tax return although they are a resident for only a portion of the tax year and they have no New York income during their nonresident period. For the purposes of this report, data from these filers are included in the full-year resident tables.

After limiting the potential part-year resident populations to IT-203 form filers, OTPA computer programs review the tax forms to select the part-year tax form check-off box, permanent address, and tax mailing label address information. These data are used to cull the part-year filers from the entire IT-203 population. Unfortunately, the data presented in these fields are not always critical to the processing of the return. Part-year resident information can often be conflicting, potentially misleading and incomplete, thereby reducing the reliability of the data.

Two other factors further diminish the usefulness of these data as a tool for understanding migration trends. First, the data are not an inclusive representation of part-year resident activity occurring within the state. Part-year residents filing a resident return are identified as full-year residents. Also, the displayed information includes data only from filers with a continuing linkage to the state's income tax law. For example, individuals moving out-of-state with no income attributable to New York are not required to file a New York tax return. An additional potential complexity is the effect that length of residency has on income and tax liability data presented in the table.

Page 56 2007 Place of Residence

Table 9: Total Income and Tax Liability of Part-Year Residents In 2006-2007 (Dollar Data in Thousands)

			Change	
Item	2006	2007	Number	Percent
All Returns				
Number	219,838	221,201	1,363	0.6
Total Income*	\$16,591,203	\$18,009,487	\$1,418,284	8.5
Tax Liability**	\$491,496	\$547,971	\$56,474	11.5
Taxable Returns				
Number	175,192	177,145	1,953	1.1
Total Income*	\$15,848,188	\$17,235,253	\$1,387,065	8.8
Tax Liability**	\$498,723	\$554,937	\$56,214	11.3
Nontaxable Returns				
Number	44,646	44,056	-590	-1.3
Total Income*	\$743,015	\$774,234	\$31,219	4.2
Tax Liability**	-\$7,226	-\$6,967	\$260	-3.6

^{*} Total income is federal source New York Adjusted Gross Income (includes non-New York income).

Table 10: Income Tax Components of Part-Year Residents by Size of Income (All Returns) in 2007 (Dollar Data in Thousands)

					Before F	Proration		
					Dependent	Taxable	Tax Before	_
Income	e Class *	Number	NYAGI*	Deductions	Exemptions	Income	Credits	Tax Liability
Under	\$5,00	12,964	\$30,548	\$29,465	\$0	\$1,189	\$55	-\$430
\$5,000	- 9,99	9 17,108	129,315	111,889	175	17,252	734	-1,120
10,000	- 19,99	9 37,110	556,818	324,075	7,988	224,746	9,671	1,215
20,000	- 29,99	9 31,097	770,049	307,246	9,134	453,668	21,740	10,362
30,000	- 39,99	9 23,336	813,131	253,046	7,046	553,041	29,444	16,920
40,000	- 49,99	9 18,323	820,670	217,246	5,914	597,511	33,629	19,443
50,000	- 59,99	9 13,605	744,306	178,344	5,069	560,893	32,618	18,725
60,000	- 74,99	9 14,911	1,001,187	214,431	6,392	780,363	46,518	26,760
75,000	- 99,99	9 15,861	1,370,923	260,227	7,989	1,102,706	67,809	38,508
100,000	- 199,99	9 23,646	3,255,866	471,563	14,049	2,770,133	186,879	107,049
200,000	- 249,99	9 3,905	868,875	89,349	2,621	776,900	53,713	30,860
250,000	- 499,99	9 5,982	2,021,822	157,193	4,229	1,860,402	128,635	75,872
500,000	and over	3,353	5,625,977	179,944	2,845	5,443,361	373,353	203,807
Т	otal	221,201	\$18,009,487	\$2,794,017	\$73,450	\$15,142,166	\$984,796	\$547,971
		•		·		•	·	

 $^{^{\}star}$ Federal source New York Adjusted Gross Income (includes non-New York income).

^{**} Includes refundable tax credits.

Page 58 2007 Place of Residence

Data Sources

The information contained in this report comes from an examination and tabulation of selected data variables reported by filers on their 2007 New York State income tax returns. The full-year resident data were drawn from the two resident tax forms: The IT-150 short form and the IT-201 long form. Full-year nonresident and part-year resident filers generally file the IT-203 income tax form. A copy of each resident, nonresident, and part-year resident tax return for 2007 appears in the Appendix.

Tax Liability and Collections

The data presented in this report represent tax liability and not tax collections. Tax liability is defined as state income tax owed as reported on a New York State personal income tax return. In contrast, annual tax collections summarize all payments made under the income tax law for at least three tax return years. These payments include withholding, collections on audit assessments for current and prior year returns, settlements on current year returns (final payments and refunds), and estimated payments for subsequent year returns.

Page 60 2007 Place of Residence

Appendix: New York State Personal Income Tax Returns — 2007

Page A-2 2007 Place of Residence

New York State Department of Taxation and Finance

Resident Income Tax Return (short form) New York State • New York City • Yonkers



IT-150

Φ.	Important: You must en	iter your social security i	number(s) in the box	s to the	right.		~		
λ	Your first name and middle initial	Your last name (for a join			-	▼ Your s	ocial security numb	oer	
o									
int,	Spouse's first name and middle initial	Spouse's last name				▼ Spous	se's social security	number	_
', pr									
Attach label, print, or type	Mailing address (see instructions, page	15) (number and street or	rural route)	Apa	artment number	New York	State county of	residence	_
뜻						•			
ıttac	City, village, or post office		State	ZIP c	ode	School d	istrict name		
٩						:			
Peri	manent home address (see instructions, p	page 15) (number and street of	or rural route)	Apa	artment number	School d	istrict		
							number		
City,	, village, or post office	State	ZIP co	de	Decedent	Taxpayer's	date of death S	Spouse's date	of death
		NY			information •		•		
	. \square								
(A) Filing ① L Single		(0) Were	you a New York	City resi	dent		
	status — Marrias	d filing ioint voturn	,		of 2007? (Part-y				
	mark an (2) Warned (enter	d filing joint return r spouse's social security	number above)		file Form IT-201; se			s LL N	No L
	X in Marriae	d filing separate return	, (E) Can	vou be claimed	as a depe	endent		
		r spouse's social security	•		nother taxpayer's				
		.		(see p	page 16)		Yes	s LL N	No L
Staple ch or money	reck rorder 4 Head 0	f household (with qualif	ving person)						
liele	(F) Qualify	ing widow(or) with don	(E		r your 2-digit sp				
-	. —	ing widow(er) with dep	endent child	if ap	plicable (see pag	e 16)		[*] L	
(B	f) If you do not need a NYS incom		10)		plicable, also en			•[
	mailed to you next year, mark an	A in the box (see page	16)	spec	ial condition code	9		• L	
For he	lp completing your return, see the com	bined instructions, Form	IT-150/201-I, or the	IT-RP-1 r	esident packet in:	structions.	Do	ollars	Cents
1 '	Wages, salaries, tips, etc						1.		
	Taxable interest income						2.		
	Ordinary dividends						3.		
	Capital gain distributions						4.		
	Taxable amount of IRA distribution						5.		
	Taxable amount of pensions and		-				6.		
7	Unemployment compensation						7.		
8	Taxable amount of social securit	y benefits (also enter	on line 17 below) .				8.		•
9	Add lines 1 through 8	····· <u>·····</u>					9.		•
	Total federal adjustments to income						10.		٠
	Federal adjusted gross incom						11.		•
	Interest income on state and loc						12.		•
	Public employee 414(h) retireme	ent contributions fron	n your wage and	ax state	ements <i>(see pa</i>	ge 18)	13.		•
	Other (see page 18) Identify:						14.		•
15	Add lines 11 through 14						15.		•
	Pensions of NYS and local government			16.					
	Taxable amount of social securit Pension and annuity income exc			17.					
				18. 19.					
	Other (see page 21) Identify:					_ •	20		
	Add lines 16 through 19						20.		•
	New York adjusted gross inco New York standard deduction (se			22.	0 (21.		•
	Dependent exemptions (not the sa				0 0 0	_			
	Add lines 22 and 23						24.	0 0	. 0 0
	Taxable income (subtract line 24						25.	3 0	. 0 0
	LANGUE INTO COUNTROL INTO 24						_0.		•

T-15	0 (2007) (back)			Dollars	Cents	
26	Taxable income (enter the amount from line 25 on the front	page)		26.	1.	
27	New York State tax on line 26 amount (see page 25 and T	ax Computation on	page 54)	27.	1.	
28	New York State (NYS) household credit (from table 1, 2, o	or 3 on pages 25 and	26)	28.	1.	
29	Subtract line 28 from line 27 (if line 28 is more than line 27,	leave blank)		29.	1.	
30	New York City (NYC) resident tax (see page 26)	30				
31	NYC household credit (from table 4, 5, or 6 on pages 26 and	d 27) 31				
32	Subtract line 31 from line 30 (if line 31 is more than line 30,	leave blank)		32.].	
33	Yonkers resident income tax surcharge (from Yonkers wor	ksheet on page 27)		33.	1.	
34	Yonkers nonresident earnings tax (attach Form Y-203)			34.	1.	
35	Sales or use tax (See the instructions beginning on page 66	6. Do not leave line	35 blank.)	35.].	
36	Voluntary contributions (whole dollar amounts only; see p	page 28)				
	Return a Gift to Wildlife 36a. Missing/Explo	ited Children Fund 3	6b.			
	Breast Cancer Research Fund 36c. Prosta	te Cancer Research F	und 36d .			
	Alzheimer's Fund 36e. Olympic Fund 36f	. WTC Memor	ial Fund 36g.		,	
		Tota	(add lines 36a through 36g)	36.	. 0 0	
37	Add line 29 and lines 32 through 36	<u></u>		37.].	
38	Empire State child credit (attach Form IT-213)	38	•			
39	NYS/NYC child and dependent care credit (attach Form I	T-216) 39		Forms IT-2 and/or IT-1099-R	! must	
40	NYS earned income credit (attach Form IT-215 or Form IT-2	209) 40	•	be completed and attached	to your	
41	NYS noncustodial parent earned income credit (attach F	orm IT-209) 41		return instead of the wage a tax statements provided by		
42	Real property tax credit (attach Form IT-214)			employer. Staple them to the		
43	College tuition credit (attach Form IT-272)	43		this page.		
	NYC school tax credit		•	See the Step 11 instructions		
45	NYC earned income credit (attach Form IT-215 or Form IT-2	,	·	page 35 for the proper assert your return and attachments		
46	Total New York State tax withheld		 		-	
47	Total New York City tax withheld		·	_		
48	Total Yonkers tax withheld		 	_		
49	Total estimated tax payments / Amount paid with Form I		i		1	
50	Add lines 38 through 49			50.		
51 50	Amount overpaid — If line 50 is more than line 37, su			51.	-	
52 53	Amount of line 51 that you want refunded to you (for Di Estimated tax only — Amount of line 51 that you want			52.	•	
33	-]		
- A	(Do not include any amount that you claimed as a refund on	,				
54	Amount you owe — If line 50 is less than line 37, subtaction (For Payment options, see page 32; for Electronic funds with			54.		
55	Estimated tax penalty (Include this amount in line 54 or redu		le 50.)	34.	• [
00	overpayment on line 51; see page 32.)]		
			·	J		
56	Account information (see page 33) Mark one: •	Refund – Direc	t deposit • Owe	- Electronic funds with	ndrawal	
			• <u>• </u>			
56a	Routing number	Electronic funds	withdrawal effective date			
					1	
56b	Account number		56c Account type	Checking	Savings	
TI	ird – Do you want to allow another person to discuss this re	turn with the Tay De	pt? (see page 34) Yes (c	complete the following) N	lo 🔲	
	artv		,			
	ignee Designee's name Designee (gnee's phone number)	Personal id number (Pl	lentification (IN)		
	▼ Paid preparer's use only ▼			er(s) sign here ▼		
Pre	parer's signature ▼ SSN or F	PTIN:	Your signature			
<u></u>		r identification number	Vous a sur di			
Fir	m's name (or yours, if self-employed) ● Employe	r identification number	Your occupation			
Ad	dress	Mark an X if	Spouse's signature and occup	cupation (if joint return)		
		self-employed L	Date	▼ Daytime phone number		
		Date	Date	. sayamo phono nambor		

Mail your completed return and any attachments to:

STATE PROCESSING CENTER, PO BOX 61000, ALBANY NY 12261-0001.

For information about private delivery services, see page 41.

Please file this original scannable return with the Tax Department.





Important: You must enter your social security number(s) in the boxes to the right. Your first name and middle initial Your last name (for a joint return, enter spouse's name or line below) Your social security number Your social secu	For he	elp	completing your re		the full year January ed instructions, Form IT-15					•	beginning nd ending			0 7
Mailing address (see instructions, page 77) (number and street or rural route) Apartment number New York State county of residence		Ė		,						"	ila ellallig	•		
Mailing address (see instructions, page 77) (number and street or rural route) Apartment number New York State county of residence	typ	ŀ	Your first name ar	nd middle initial	Your last name (for a joint	return, enter spouse?	s name on l	ine below)		▼ Your	social security nu	ımber		_
Mailing address (see instructions, page 77) (number and street or rural route) Apartment number New York State county of residence	it or	ı								il				
Mailing address (see instructions, page 77) (number and street or rural route) Apartment number New York State county of residence	prin	1	Spouse's first nan	me and middle initial	Spouse's last name					▼ Spot	use's social securi	ity number		
Permanent home address (see instructions, page 77) (number and steed or unal route) City, village, or post office State ZiP code NY (A) Filling Single status — mark an 2	ō	L												
Permanent home address (see instructions, page 77) (number and steed or unal route) City, village, or post office State ZiP code NY (A) Filling Single status — mark an 2	bel,		Mailing address (s	see instructions, page	77) (number and street or r	rural route)		Apartm	ent number	New York State county of residence				
Permanent home address (see instructions, page 77) (number and steed or unal route) City, village, or post office State ZiP code NY (A) Filling Single status — mark an 2	h la									•				
Permanent home address (see instructions, page 77) (number and steed or unal route) City, village, or post office State ZiP code NY (A) Filling Single status — mark an 2	ttac	ľ	City, village, or pos	st office		State		ZIP code		School d	istrict name			
City, village, or post office State ZIP code Decodent Information Texture	_ `									•				
(A) Filling status— mark an warried filing joint return (enter spouse's social security number above) one box: (B) Did you spouse maintain living quarters in NYC brart-year residents only (see page 78). (C) If you do not need a NYS income tax forms packet mailed to you next year, mark an X in the box (see page 78). (E) Did you or your spouse maintain living quarters in NYC during zoor (see page 78). (C) NYC residents and NYC part-year residents only (see page 78). (D) If you do not need a NYS income tax forms packet mailed to you next year, mark an X in the box (see page 78). (E) Did you or your spouse maintain living quarters in NYC during zoor (see page 78). (F) NYC residents and NYC part-year residents only (see page 78). (I) Number of months you lived in NY City in 2007. (C) Can you be claimed as a dependent child (B) Did you itemize your deductions on your 2007 federal income tax return? (C) Can you be claimed as a dependent child on another taxpayer's federal return? (B) Did you itemize your deductions on your your spouse lived in NY City in 2007. (C) Can you be claimed as a dependent child on another taxpayer's federal return? (B) Did you itemize your deductions on your your spouse lived in NY City in 2007. (C) Can you be claimed as a dependent child on another taxpayer's federal return? (B) Did you itemize your spouse lived in NY City in 2007. (C) Can you be claimed as a dependent child on another taxpayer's federal return? (B) Did you itemize your deductions on your 2007 federal income tax return? (B) Did you itemize your spouse lived in NY City in 2007. (C) Can you be claimed as a dependent child on another taxpayer's federal return? (B) Did you itemize your spouse lived in NY City in 2007. (C) Can you be claimed as a dependent child on the your income lease page 79). (B) Did you itemize your spouse lived in NY City in 2007. (C) Can you be claimed as a dependent your income live page 79). (B) Did you itemize your spouse lived in NY City in 2007. (C) C	Perm	ıar	ent home addres	SS (see instructions, pag	ge 77) (number and street or l	rural route)		Apartm	ent number			Г		
(A) Filing status— mark an X in the box (see page 78). (B) If you do not need a NYS income tax forms packet mailed to you next year, mark an X in the box (see page 78). (C) If you do not need a NYS income tax forms packet mailed to you next year, mark an X in the box (see page 78). (E) Juy ou or your spouse maintain living quarters in NYC during 2007 (see page 78)? Yes \ No \ (EF) NYC residents and NYC part-year residents only (see page 78)? (F) NYC residents and NYC part-year residents may file this form your spouse lived in NY City in 2007 (B) Did you temize your deductions on your 2-digit special condition code if applicable (see page 79). (C) Can you be claimed as a dependent on another taxpayer's federal return? Yes \ No \ Happiloable, also enter your second 2-digit special condition code if applicable (see page 79). Federal income and adjustments 1 Wages, salaries, tips, etc. Information and income tax return and total adjustments as they appear on your default return seeds as they appear on your default return seeds and your second 2-digit special condition code. Federal income and adjustments as through 16 below, enter your income terms and total adjustments as they appear on your default return seeds and your default of the your second 2-digit special condition code. Federal income and adjustments as they appear on your default return seeds and your default return seeds and your default of the your second 2-digit special condition code. Federal income and adjustments as they appear on your default return seeds and total adjustments as they appear on your default return seeds and your default of the your second 2-digit special condition code. Federal income or loss (attach a copy of federal Schedule Default of your second 2-digit special condition code. 5 Allimony received 6 Business income or loss (attach a copy of federal Schedule Default Schedule Default Schedule Default Schedule Schedu	0.1	-111			01.1	710			Dagadant					
(A) Filling status— mark an x in Married filing joint return (enter spouse's social security number above) one box: Married filing separate return (enter spouse's social security number above) Married filing separate return (enter spouse's social security number above) Married filing separate return (enter spouse's social security number above) Married filing separate return (enter spouse's social security number above) Married filing separate return (enter spouse's social security number above) Married filing separate return (enter spouse's social security number above) Married filing separate return (enter spouse's social security number above) Married filing separate return (enter spouse's social security number above) Married filing separate return (enter spouse's social security number above) Married filing separate return (enter spouse's social security number above) Married filing separate return (enter spouse's social security number above) Married filing separate return (enter spouse spage 78) Meantle filing separate return (enter spouse spage 78) Married	City, \	VIII	age, or post office			ZIP C	oae			laxpayers			's date d	or death
Single status — mark an 2					NY				•			6		
status — mark an		(Δ) Filing	(I) Cinale			(D)							
Married filing joint return (einter spouse's social security number above) Married filing separate return (einter spouse's social security number above) Married filing separate return (einter spouse's social security number above) Head of household (with qualifying person) Married filing separate return (einter spouse's social security number above) Head of household (with qualifying person) Married filing separate return (einter spouse's social security number above) Married filing separate return (einter spouse's social security number above) Married filing separate return (einter spouse's social security number above) Married filing separate return (einter spouse's social security number above) Married filing separate return (einter spouse's social security number above) Married filing separate return (einter spouse's social security number above) Married filing separate return (see page 79): (1) Number of months you lived in NY City in 2007. (2) Number of months you lived in NY City in 2007. (3) Number of months you lived in NY City in 2007. (2) Number of months you lived in NY City in 2007. (3) Number of months you lived in NY City in 2007. (2) Number of months you lived in NY City in 2007. (3) Number of months you lived in NY City in 2007. (3) Number of months you lived in NY City in 2007. (4) Number of months you lived in NY City in 2007. (3) Number of months you lived in NY City in 2007. (4) Number of months you lived in NY City in 2007. (5) Number of months you lived in NY City in 2007. (6) Number of months you lived in NY City in 2007. (6) Number of months you lived in NY City in 2007. (6) Number of months you lived in NY City in 2007. (6) Number of months you lived in NY City in 2007. (6) Number of months you lived in NY City in 2007. (6) Number of months you lived in NY City in 2007. (6) Number of months you lived in NY City in 2007. (6) Number of months you lived in NY City in 2007. (7) Numbe	'	(* '		U Single				mailed	to you next	year, mar	k an X in the	box (see	page 78	8).
X in certain spouse's social security number above) (enter spouse's pouse's) (enter spouse's) (enter spouse				② Married f	filing joint return		(E)					υГ	Э.	🖂
Married Tiling separate return (enter spouse's social security number above) (1) Number of months you lived in NY City in 2007					pouse's social security r	number above)		-				Yes L	^	NO
(enter spouse's social security number above) (f) Number of months you lived in NY City in 2007 (g) Number of months your spouse lived in NY City in 2007 (g) Enter your 2-digit special condition code if applicable (see page 79). (g) Enter your 2-digit special condition code if applicable (see page 79). (g) Enter your 2-digit special condition code if applicable (see page 79). (g) Enter your 2-digit special condition code if applicable (see page 79). (g) Enter your 2-digit special condition code if applicable (see page 79). (g) Enter your 2-digit special condition code if applicable (see page 79). (g) Enter your 2-digit special condition code if applicable (see page 79). (g) Enter your 2-digit special condition code if applicable (see page 79). (g) Publicable (see page 79). (h) Publicable (see page 79). (g) Publicable (see page 79). (g) Publicable (see page 79). (h) Publicable (s			one box:	③ Married f	filing senarate return	1	(F)							
Head of household (with qualifying person) (2) Number of months your spouse lived in NY City in 2007 (B) Did you itemize your deductions on your 2007 federal income tax return? Yes No Giff applicable (see page 79) (C) Can you be claimed as a dependent on another taxpayer's federal return? Yes No Giff applicable, also enter your second 2-digit special condition code Federal income and adjustments 1 Wages, salaries, tips, etc 2 Taxable interest income page 80). Also see page 80 instructions for showing a loss. 3 Ordinary dividends 4 Taxable refunds, credits, or offsets of state and local income taxes (also enter on line 25 on page 2) 5 Alimony received					pouse's social security r	number above)	(1		_			77	$\Box_{\bullet}\Gamma$	
Supér cheex or montery (S) Qualifying widow(er) with dependent child (B) Did you itemize your deductions on your 2007 federal income tax return? Yes No Federal return? No See page 79. (C) Can you be claimed as a dependent on another taxpayer's federal return? Yes No See page 79. (C) Can you be claimed as a dependent on another taxpayer's federal return? Yes No See page 79. (C) Can you be claimed as a dependent on another taxpayer's federal return? Yes No See page 79. (C) Can you be claimed as a dependent on another taxpayer's federal return? Yes No See page 79. (C) Can you be claimed as a dependent on another taxpayer's federal return? Yes No See page 79. (C) Can you be claimed as a dependent on another taxpayer's federal return? Yes No See page 80.				4 Head of	household (with quali	fving person)	(1	Trainbei	or months yo	u iivea iii	TVT Oily III 200	<i>J</i> /	~ _	
(B) Did you itemize your deductions on your 2007 federal income tax return? Yes No If applicable (see page 79). (C) Can you be claimed as a dependent on another taxpayer's federal return? Yes No If applicable, also enter your second 2-digit special condition code. Federal income and adjustments 1 Wages, salaries, tips, etc. 2 Taxable interest income 3 Ordinary dividends 4 Taxable refunds, credits, or offsets of state and local income taxes (also enter on line 25 on page 2) 5 Alimony received 6 Business income or loss (attach a copy of federal Schedule C or C-EZ, Form 1040) 7 Capital gain or loss (if required, attach a copy of federal Schedule D, Form 1040) 8 Taxable amount of IRA distributions. If received as a beneficiary, mark an X in the box 10 Taxable amount of pensions and annutities. If received as a beneficiary, mark an X in the box 10 Taxable amount of pensions and annutities. If received as a beneficiary, mark an X in the box 11 Taxable amount of social security benefits (also enter on line 27 on page 2) 10 Taxable amount of social security benefits (also enter on line 27 on page 2) 11 Taxable amount of social security benefits (also enter on line 27 on page 2) 12 Taxable amount of social security benefits (also enter on line 27 on page 2) 13 Unemployment compensation 14 Taxable amount of social security benefits (also enter on line 27 on page 2) 15 Add lines 1 through 15 16 Add lines 1 through 15 17 Total federal adjustments to income (see page 80) Identify: 17 Total federal adjustments to income (see page 80) Identify: 18 Did you received and the page and page a	Staple ch	heck			4	, 31,	(2) Number	of months vo	ır spouse	lived in NY Cit	ty in 2007	,	
(B) Did you itemize your deductions on your 2007 federal income tax return? Yes No If applicable (see page 79). (C) Can you be claimed as a dependent on another taxpayer's federal return? Yes No If applicable, also enter your second 2-digit special condition code. Federal income and adjustments 1 Wages, salaries, tips, etc. Inline 1 through 18 below, enter your income items and total adjustments as they appear on your federal return (see page 80) Also see page 80 Instructions for showing a loss. 3 Ordinary dividends 3.	or mone	y		⑤ Qualifyin	g widow(er) with de	pendent child	(_) I Talliboi	or months you	и орошос		ty 111 200 i	•	
(C) Can you be claimed as a dependent on another taxpayer's federal return? Yes No Special condition code. Federal income and adjustments No Special condition code. Sp			- 2\ D:d :ta				(G)	Entory	our 2-diait s i	oogial oo	ndition code		_	
Column C		([your 2007 f	ederal income tax	return? Yes	No	(G)	if app	licable (see p	peciai co page 79)		; 	•L	
Federal income and adjustments No Special condition code.		"						If appli	cable also e	nter vour	second 2-di	ait	_	
Only full-year NY State residents may file this form. For lines 1 through 18 below, enter your income items and total adjustments as they appear on your federal return (see page 80). Also see page 80 instructions for showing a loss. Taxable refunds, credits, or offsets of state and local income taxes (also enter on line 25 on page 2) Alimony received		(c	on another	taxpayer's federal :	return? Yes	No		specia	al condition co	ode			: L	
1 Wages, salaries, tips, etc. lines 1 through 18 below, enter your income items and total adjustments as they appear on your federal return (see page 80). Also see page 80 instructions for showing a loss. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3. 3.		_												
Taxable interest income adjustments as they appear on your federal return (see page 80). Also see page 80 instructions for showing a loss. Ordinary dividends 3. 3. 4 Taxable refunds, credits, or offsets of state and local income taxes (also enter on line 25 on page 2) 4. 5 Alimony received 5. 5. 6 Business income or loss (attach a copy of federal Schedule C or C-EZ, Form 1040) 6. 6. 7 Capital gain or loss (if required, attach a copy of federal Schedule D, Form 1040) 7. 8 Other gains or losses (attach a copy of federal Form 4797) 8. 9. 9 Taxable amount of IRA distributions. If received as a beneficiary, mark an X in the box 9. 9. 9. 10 Taxable amount of pensions and annuities. If received as a beneficiary, mark an X in the box 10. 11 Rental real estate, royalties, partnerships, S corporations, trusts, etc. (attach copy of federal Schedule E, Form 1040) 11. 12 Farm income or loss (attach a copy of federal Schedule F, Form 1040) 11. 12. 13 Unemployment compensation 13. 14 Taxable amount of social security benefits (also enter on line 27 on page 2) 14. 14. 15 Other income (see page 80) Identify: 15. 16. 17 Total federal adjustments to income (see page 80) Identify: 17. 17.		_			Oilly lull-year iv	Y State resident	ts may fi	le this fo	orm. For		Doll	ars		Cents
2 Taxable interest income page 80). Also see page 80 instructions for showing a loss. 3 Ordinary dividends			•		adjustments as	18 below, enter thev appear on	your inc	ome iter Ieral retu	ns and total Irn (see					
4 Taxable refunds, credits, or offsets of state and local income taxes (also enter on line 25 on page 2) 5 Alimony received					page 80). Also s	see page 80 inst	ructions	for shou	wing a loss.				<u> </u>	
Alimony received	_		,											
Business income or loss (attach a copy of federal Schedule C or C-EZ, Form 1040) 6. Capital gain or loss (if required, attach a copy of federal Schedule D, Form 1040) 7. Other gains or losses (attach a copy of federal Form 4797) 8. Taxable amount of IRA distributions. If received as a beneficiary, mark an X in the box 9. Taxable amount of pensions and annuities. If received as a beneficiary, mark an X in the box 10. Rental real estate, royalties, partnerships, S corporations, trusts, etc. (attach copy of federal Schedule E, Form 1040) 11. Farm income or loss (attach a copy of federal Schedule F, Form 1040) 12. Unemployment compensation 13. Taxable amount of social security benefits (also enter on line 27 on page 2) 14. Other income (see page 80) Identify: 15.	-						•			· -			 •	-
Capital gain or loss (if required, attach a copy of federal Schedule D, Form 1040)			,										 •	-
8 Other gains or losses (attach a copy of federal Form 4797) 8. 9 Taxable amount of IRA distributions. If received as a beneficiary, mark an X in the box 9. 10 Taxable amount of pensions and annuities. If received as a beneficiary, mark an X in the box 10. 10. 11 Rental real estate, royalties, partnerships, S corporations, trusts, etc. (attach copy of federal Schedule E, Form 1040) 11. 12 Farm income or loss (attach a copy of federal Schedule F, Form 1040) 12. 13 Unemployment compensation 13. 14 Taxable amount of social security benefits (also enter on line 27 on page 2) 14. 15 Other income (see page 80) Identify: 15. 15. 16. 17 Total federal adjustments to income (see page 80) Identify: 17. 17.	_			,	, ,			,						
Taxable amount of IRA distributions. If received as a beneficiary, mark an X in the box 9. Taxable amount of pensions and annuities. If received as a beneficiary, mark an X in the box 10. Rental real estate, royalties, partnerships, S corporations, trusts, etc. (attach copy of federal Schedule E, Form 1040) 11. Farm income or loss (attach a copy of federal Schedule F, Form 1040) 12. Unemployment compensation 13. Taxable amount of social security benefits (also enter on line 27 on page 2) 14. Other income (see page 80) Identify: 15.	-													-
Taxable amount of pensions and annuities. If received as a beneficiary, mark an <i>X</i> in the box 10. 11 Rental real estate, royalties, partnerships, S corporations, trusts, etc. (attach copy of federal Schedule E, Form 1040) 11. 12 Farm income or loss (attach a copy of federal Schedule F, Form 1040) 12. 13 Unemployment compensation 13. 14 Taxable amount of social security benefits (also enter on line 27 on page 2) 14. 15 Other income (see page 80) Identify: 15. 16 Add lines 1 through 15 16. 17 Total federal adjustments to income (see page 80) Identify: 17.														
11 Rental real estate, royalties, partnerships, S corporations, trusts, etc. (attach copy of federal Schedule E, Form 1040) 12 Farm income or loss (attach a copy of federal Schedule F, Form 1040) 13 Unemployment compensation 14 Taxable amount of social security benefits (also enter on line 27 on page 2) 15 Other income (see page 80) Identify: 16 Add lines 1 through 15 17 Total federal adjustments to income (see page 80) Identify: 18 Incomplete Incompl						•							─ •	1
12 Farm income or loss (attach a copy of federal Schedule F, Form 1040)				•			-			_			── *	
13 Unemployment compensation														
14 Taxable amount of social security benefits (also enter on line 27 on page 2)													\neg	
15 Other income (see page 80) Identify: 16 Add lines 1 through 15				-									<u> </u>	
16 Add lines 1 through 15					,		<u> </u>						$\neg \neg$.	
17 Total federal adjustments to income (see page 80) Identify:			,											
	16					<u></u>	<u></u>	<u></u>	<u></u>	16.				
18 Subtract line 17 from line 16. This is your federal adjusted gross income														
, , ,	18	S	ubtract line 1	7 from line 16. T	his is your federal a	adjusted gros	ss inco	me		18.				

(continued on page 2)



Page	e 2 of 4	IT-201 (2007)	▼ Enter your so	ocial security number					
19	Enter th	ne amount from line 18	on page 1. T	his is your fed e	eral adi	usted gross income	19.	Dollars	Cents
				ino lo your rout	oral day	uctou groce mocme			•
		additions (see pag	•						
20				•		NY State or its local governmen	· ·		-
21				-	-	nd tax statements (see page			
22			program dis	stributions (see	page 82)			
23		see page 83) Identify: es 19 through 23					23.		
24							24.		•
Ne		•	page 86)						
25		unds, credits, or offsets of state and			25.				
26		of NYS and local governments and	-		-	•			
27		amount of social security			-				
28		t income on U.S. govern			28.				
29		n and annuity income ex	,	. • ,	29.	•			
30		rk's 529 college savings p	rogram dedu	ction/earnings	30.	•			
31		see page 87) Identify:			31.	•	20		— —
32		es 25 through 31				ross income	32.		—
33	Subtra	ct line 32 from line 24.	Triis is your	new fork adju	ustea gi	ross income	33.		•
Sta	ndard	deduction or itemiz	zed deduc	tion (see no	age 92)				
Sta	iiidaid	deduction of itemiz	zea aeaac	(see pa	age 32)				
34	Enter yo	our standard deduction (from the table l	<i>below)</i> or you <u>r</u> it e	emized o	deduction (from			
	the w	orksheet below). Mark an X	in the approp	riate box: •	Standa	ard or 🔲 Itemize	ed 34.		
35	Subtrac	ct line 34 from line 33 (if	line 34 is more	e than line 33, le	ave blanı	k)	35.		
36	Depend	dent exemptions (not the	same as total	federal exemption	ons; <i>see</i> _l	page 94)	36.	0 0	0.00
37	Subtrac	ct line 36 from line 35. Ti		xable income	•		37.		
		V	—— or			•			
		New York State	— [New Y	ork State itemized de	duction	worksheet —	
	stan	dard deduction table	•	a Medical and	dental ex	xpenses (from federal Schedule A, line	. ()		$\neg \square$
		Ctondovd dod							1.0
Fili	ing statu	Standard deducti us enter on line 34 a			aid (trom t				
	J		pove.	-		federal Schedule A, line 9) n federal Schedule A, line 15)	b.		_•
			bove.	c Interest you	paid (fron	n federal Schedule A, line 15)	b.		
			bove.	c Interest you p d Gifts to chari	paid (fron ity (from fe	n federal Schedule A, line 15) ederal Schedule A, line 19)	b c d.		
(1)		and you marked	-	c Interest you pd Gifts to charie Casualty and to	paid <i>(fron</i> ity <i>(from fe</i> heft losses	n federal Schedule A, line 15) ederal Schedule A, line 19) s (from federal Schedule A, line 20) .	b c d.		
		and you marked on page 1 <i>Yes</i> \$	-	c Interest you pd Gifts to charie Casualty and tof Job expense	paid (fron ity (from fe heft losses es and mo	n federal Schedule A, line 15) ederal Schedule A, line 19) s (from federal Schedule A, line 20) . ost other miscellaneous	b. c. d. e.		
	item C	on page 1 <i>Yes</i> \$	-	c Interest you pd Gifts to charie Casualty and tif Job expense deductions	paid (fron ity (from fe heft losses as and mo as (from fea	n federal Schedule A, line 15) ederal Schedule A, line 19) s (from federal Schedule A, line 20) . ost other miscellaneous deral Schedule A, line 27)	b. c. d. e.		
	item C	on page 1 <i>Yes</i> \$ and you marked	3,000	 c Interest you p d Gifts to chari e Casualty and the deductions g Other miscel 	paid (fron fe ity (from fe heft losses as and mo s (from fea laneous	n federal Schedule A, line 15) ederal Schedule A, line 19) s (from federal Schedule A, line 20) . ost other miscellaneous deral Schedule A, line 27) deductions (from federal	b c d e f.		
	item C	on page 1 <i>Yes</i> \$ and you marked	3,000	 c Interest you p d Gifts to chari e Casualty and the control of the c	paid (from fet) heft losses as and mo as (from fed) laneous line 28)	n federal Schedule A, line 15) ederal Schedule A, line 19) s (from federal Schedule A, line 20) . ost other miscellaneous deral Schedule A, line 27) deductions (from federal	b. c. d. e. f f.		
1	Single a	and you marked on page 1 <i>No</i>	3,000	 c Interest you p d Gifts to chari e Casualty and ti f Job expense deductions g Other miscel Schedule A, h Enter amount 	paid (from ity (from fe heft losses as and mo s (from fea laneous line 28) nt from f	n federal Schedule A, line 15) ederal Schedule A, line 19) s (from federal Schedule A, line 20) . ost other miscellaneous deral Schedule A, line 27) deductions (from federal	b. c. d. e. f f.		
1	Single a	on page 1 <i>Yes</i> \$ and you marked	3,000	 c Interest you p d Gifts to chari e Casualty and ti f Job expense deductions g Other miscel Schedule A, h Enter amount i State, local, a 	paid (from ity (from fe heft losses as and mo is (from fea laneous line 28) nt from f and foreig	n federal Schedule A, line 15) ederal Schedule A, line 19) s (from federal Schedule A, line 20) . ost other miscellaneous deral Schedule A, line 27) deductions (from federal federal Schedule A, line 29 gn income taxes and	b. c. d. e. f f		
1 2	Single a item C	on page 1 <i>Yes</i> \$ and you marked on page 1 <i>No</i>	3,000	 c Interest you p d Gifts to chari e Casualty and ti f Job expense deductions g Other miscel Schedule A, h Enter amount i State, local, a other subtra 	paid (from fe heft losses is and mo is (from fea laneous line 28) nt from f and foreignaction ac	n federal Schedule A, line 15) ederal Schedule A, line 19) s (from federal Schedule A, line 20) . ost other miscellaneous deral Schedule A, line 27) deductions (from federal federal Schedule A, line 29 gn income taxes and djustments (see page 92)	b. c. d. e. f f g. h i.		
1 2	Single a item C Married Married	on page 1 <i>Yes</i> \$ and you marked on page 1 <i>No</i> I filing joint return 1 I filing separate	3,000 7,500 5,000	 c Interest you p d Gifts to chari e Casualty and ti f Job expense deductions g Other miscel Schedule A, h Enter amount i State, local, a other subtri j Subtract line 	paid (from fety (from fety (from fety fety fety fety fety fety fety fety	n federal Schedule A, line 15) ederal Schedule A, line 19) s (from federal Schedule A, line 20) ost other miscellaneous deral Schedule A, line 27) deductions (from federal federal Schedule A, line 29 gn income taxes and djustments (see page 92)	b c. d. e f g h j.		
1 2	Single a item C Married Married	on page 1 <i>Yes</i> \$ and you marked on page 1 <i>No</i> I filing joint return 1 I filing separate	3,000	 c Interest you p d Gifts to chari e Casualty and ti f Job expense deductions g Other miscel Schedule A, h Enter amount i State, local, a other subtr j Subtract line k Addition adj 	paid (from fet) heft losses s and mo s (from fed) laneous line 28) nt from f and forei raction ac i from lin justment	n federal Schedule A, line 15) ederal Schedule A, line 19) s (from federal Schedule A, line 20) ost other miscellaneous deral Schedule A, line 27) deductions (from federal federal Schedule A, line 29 gn income taxes and djustments (see page 92) ts (see page 93)	b c d e f g h j j k.		
 (1) (2) (3) 	item C Single a item C Married Married return	on page 1 <i>Yes</i> \$ and you marked on page 1 <i>No</i> I filing joint return 1 I filing separate	3,000 7,500 5,000 7,500	c Interest you p d Gifts to chari e Casualty and ti f Job expense deductions g Other miscel Schedule A, h Enter amoun i State, local, a other subtr j Subtract line k Addition adj I Add lines j ar	paid (from fetheft losses and most (from federal laneous line 28) nt from federal from line	n federal Schedule A, line 15) ederal Schedule A, line 19) s (from federal Schedule A, line 20) ost other miscellaneous deral Schedule A, line 27) deductions (from federal federal Schedule A, line 29 gn income taxes and djustments (see page 92)	b c. d f g f j k l.		
 (1) (2) (3) 	item C Single a item C Marriec Marriec return Head o	on page 1 <i>Yes</i> \$ and you marked on page 1 <i>No</i> I filing joint return 1 I filing separate f household	3,000 7,500 5,000 7,500	c Interest you p d Gifts to chari e Casualty and ti f Job expense deductions g Other miscel Schedule A, h Enter amoun i State, local, a other subtr j Subtract line k Addition adj I Add lines j ar m Itemized ded	paid (from fe heft losses is and mo is (from fea llaneous line 28) nt from f and foreign raction ac i from lin justment ind k	n federal Schedule A, line 15) ederal Schedule A, line 19) s (from federal Schedule A, line 20) ost other miscellaneous deral Schedule A, line 27) deductions (from federal federal Schedule A, line 29 gn income taxes and djustments (see page 92) ne h ts (see page 93)	b. c. d. e. f g. h. i j k l. m.		
 (1) (2) (3) 	item C Single a item C Marriec Marriec return Head o	on page 1 <i>Yes</i> \$ and you marked on page 1 <i>No</i> I filing joint return 1 I filing separate	3,000 7,500 5,000 7,500	c Interest you p d Gifts to chari e Casualty and ti f Job expense deductions g Other miscel Schedule A, h Enter amoun i State, local, a other subtr j Subtract line k Addition adj I Add lines j ar m Itemized ded n Subtract line	paid (from fe heft losses as and mo s (from fea laneous line 28) nt from f and foreign raction and i from lin justment nd k function and m from I	n federal Schedule A, line 15) ederal Schedule A, line 19) s (from federal Schedule A, line 20) . ost other miscellaneous deral Schedule A, line 27) deductions (from federal federal Schedule A, line 29 gn income taxes and djustments (see page 92) ts (see page 93) djustment (see page 94)	b. c. d. e. d. e. f f j k l m. n.		
① ② ③ ④	Single a item C Marrieco Marrieco return Head o (with co	and you marked on page 1 <i>Yes</i> \$ If filing joint return 1 If filing separate If household qualifying person) 1	3,000 7,500 5,000 7,500	c Interest you p d Gifts to chari e Casualty and ti f Job expense deductions g Other miscel Schedule A, h Enter amoun i State, local, a other subtr j Subtract line k Addition adj I Add lines j ar m Itemized ded n Subtract line o College tuition	paid (from fet) the filosses and mass (from fed) laneous line 28) nt from filosoft and foreign action ac	n federal Schedule A, line 15) ederal Schedule A, line 19) s (from federal Schedule A, line 20) ost other miscellaneous deral Schedule A, line 27) deductions (from federal federal Schedule A, line 29 gn income taxes and djustments (see page 92) ts (see page 93) djustment (see page 94) djustment (see page 94) djustment (see page 94)	b. c. d. e. d. e. f f j k l m. n.		
① ② ③ ④	Single a item Commercial Married return Head of (with commercial Qualifying the commercial commerc	on page 1 <i>Yes</i> \$ and you marked on page 1 <i>No</i> I filing joint return 1 I filing separate f household	3,000 7,500 5,000 7,500 0,500	c Interest you p d Gifts to chari e Casualty and ti f Job expense deductions g Other miscel Schedule A, h Enter amoun i State, local, a other subtr j Subtract line k Addition adj l Add lines j ar m Itemized ded n Subtract line o College tuitio p Add lines n	paid (from fet) the filosses and most of the fet losses and most of the fet laneous and foreign and ferom I the fet laneous and fet laneous an	n federal Schedule A, line 15) ederal Schedule A, line 19) s (from federal Schedule A, line 20) . ost other miscellaneous deral Schedule A, line 27) deductions (from federal federal Schedule A, line 29 gn income taxes and djustments (see page 92) ts (see page 93) djustment (see page 94)	b c. d f f f j k l m. n n o.		

(continued on page 3)



Nar	ne(s) a	s shown on page 1		▼ Enter your social security number	_	IT-201 (2007) Page 3 of 4
Ta	k con	nputation, credits, and other taxes _{(see pag}	ge 95	·)		Dollars Cents
38	Ente	r the amount from line 37 on page 2. This is your taxa	ble in	icome	38	
39	New	York State tax on line 38 amount (see page 95 and Tax	Com	putation on page 54)	39	
40		York State household credit			7	
		om table 1, 2, or 3 on pages 95 and 96)	40.	•	J	
41		dent credit (attach Form IT-112-R or IT-112-C,			٦	
40		both; see page 96)	41.		J	
42		r New York State nonrefundable credits	40		٦	
42		om Form IT-201-ATT, line 7; attach form)lines 40, 41, and 42		•	43	
43 44		ract line 43 from line 39 (if line 43 is more than line 39, le			_	i i
45		other New York State taxes (from Form IT-201-ATT, line 3		•		
46		lines 44 and 45. This is the total of your New York S		,	46	
_		•			-10	•
Ne	W YO	rk City and Yonkers taxes, credits, and tax	surc	narges		
47	New	York City resident tax on line 38 amount			_	Now York City (NYC) and
	(se	ee page 96)	47.	•		New York City (NYC) and Yonkers residents only:
48	New	York City household credit (from table 4, 5, or 6 on page 97)	48.	•		See instructions
					_	beginning on
49		ract line 48 from line 47 (if line 48 is more than line 47, leave blank)	49.	•		page 96 for figuring
50		year New York City resident tax (attach Form IT-360.1)	50.	•		NYC and Yonkers
51		r New York City taxes (from Form IT-201-ATT, line 34; attach form).	51.	•		taxes, credits, and
52		lines 49, 50, and 51	52.	•	-	tax surcharges.
53	NY Ci	ty nonrefundable credits (from Form IT-201-ATT, line 10; attach form)	53.	•	J	
54	Subt	ract line 52 from line 52 (it line 52 is more than line 52 leave blank)	54.		7	
55		ract line 53 from line 52 (if line 53 is more than line 52, leave blank) ters resident income tax surcharge (see page 98)	55.	•	+	
56		ers nonresident earnings tax (attach Form Y-203)	56.	•	1	
57		year Yonkers resident income tax surcharge (attach Form IT-360.1)		•	1	
58	-	lines 54 through 57. This is the total of your New York (nd Yonkers taxes / surcharges.	58	
-	7100		,,, <u>.</u>			-,
59	Sale	s or use tax See the instructions beginning on page 6	66. D o	not leave line 59 blank	59	
Vo	lunta	ry contributions (whole dollar amounts only; se	ее ра	ge 99)		
	60a	Return a Gift to Wildlife	60a.	. 0 (
				, -	_	
	60b	Missing/Exploited Children Fund	60b.	. 0 (
				, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	,	
	60c	Breast Cancer Research Fund	60c.	. 0 (
					7	
	60d	Alzheimer's Fund	60d.	. 0 (
					٦	
	60e	Olympic Fund (\$2 or \$4; see page 99)	60e.	. 0 (
	cof	Duratata Oranga Baranash Fund	cos	0.6	7	
	60f	Prostate Cancer Research Fund	60f.	. 0 0		
	60~	WTC Memorial Fund	60g.	.00	7	
60	_	WTC Memorial Fundlines 60a through 60g. This is your total voluntary of			60	. 0 0
J J	Auu	inics oca tinough oog. This is your total voluntary t	Jones	IDAUO1131	00	• 0 0
61	Add	lines 46, 58, 59, and 60. This is your total New York	State	e. New York Citv.		
		d Yonkers taxes, sales or use tax, and voluntary c		-	61	
		•				
	(cont	inued on page 4)				



Mail your completed return and any attachments to:

STATE PROCESSING CENTER PO BOX 61000 ALBANY NY 12261-0001

You must file all four pages of this original scannable return with the Tax Department.





New York State Department of Taxation and Finance **Nonresident and Part-Year Resident**

New York State • New York City • Yonkers

		-or the year January 1, 2007, throug	Jn December 31, 2007, or fis		0 1
و	Important: You must ent	er your social security number(s) in th		and ending	
1	Your first name and middle initial	Your last name (for a joint return, enter s	spouse's name on line below)	▼ Your social security number	
Č					
2	Spouse's first name and middle initial	Spouse's last name		▼ Spouse's social security number	
Attach label print or type					
4	Mailing address (see instructions, page	14) (number and street or rural route)	Apartment number	New York State county of resider	nce
۶		la.		•	
4	City, village, or post office	State	ZIP code	School district name	
				_ •	
P	ermanent home address (see instructions, p	age 14) (number and street or rural route)	Apartment number	School district	
				code number	
C	ity, village, or post office	State	ZIP code Decedent	Taxpayer's date of death Spouse'	s date of death
			information		
(A)	Filing ① Single		(D)		
	status —		` , -	ed a NYS income tax forms pack	
		nt return (enter both spouses' social above, unless filing Form IT-203-C; see inst	•	xt year, mark an X in the box (see p	age 15)
	<i>X</i> in — ·		(E) New York City	part-year residents only	
		parate return (enter both spouses' social above, unless filing Form IT-203-C; see inst	(see page 16)		
	security numbers	above, unless filling Form 11-203-0, see inst		nonths you lived in NY City in 200	07 •
	4 Head of house	hold (with qualifying person)		nonths your spouse lived	
	'		` '	n 2007	:
	⑤ Qualifying wido	ow(er) with dependent child	.		
(D)	Did you know a way dady skiese on		(F) Enter your 2-did	git special condition code	
(B)	Did you itemize your deductions on your 2007 federal income tax return?	Yes No	• ,	ee page 16)	•
(C)			If annlicable a	so enter your second 2-digit	
(0)	Can you be claimed as a dependent on another taxpayer's federal return?			n code	•
E	deral income and adjustments				·
Ге	Enter federal amounts in the left column and NYS	S amounts in the right column	Federal amount	New York State	amount
	See instructions, page 17. Part-year residents: co		Dollars C	ents Dollars	Cents
1	Wages, salaries, tips, etc		•	1.	•
2	Taxable interest income	2.	•	2.	
3	Ordinary dividends		•	3.	
4	Taxable refunds, credits, or offsets	of state and local			
	income taxes (also enter on line 2		•	4.	
5	Alimony received			5.	
	Business income or loss (attach a copy of fee			6.	•
7	Capital gain or loss (if required, attach a cop	by of federal Sch. D, Form 1040) 7.	•	7.	
	Other gains or losses (attach a copy		•	8.	•
	Taxable amount of IRA distributions. Benef		•	9.	•
	Taxable amount of pensions/annuities. Bene		•	10.	•
11	Rental real estate, royalties, partner				
	trusts, etc. (attach a copy of federa	I Schedule E, Form 1040) 11.		11.	
12	Farm income or loss (attach a copy of			12.	
	Unemployment compensation			13.	
	Taxable amount of social security ber			14.	
	Other income (see page 23) Identify:	15.	•	15.	
	Add lines 1 through 15			16.	
17	Total federal adjustments to incom				
	Identify:	17.	•	17.	
18	Federal adjusted gross income (st	ubtract line 17 from line 16) 18.	.	18.	.

Page 2 of 4 IT-203 (2007) ▼ Enter your so	ocial security number	Federal amount		New York State amou	unt
		Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents
19 Federal adjusted gross income (from lin	e 18 on front page)	19.	. 19.		
New York additions (see page 26)					
20 Interest income on state and local bond	s (but not those				
of New York State or its localities)		20.	. 20.		
21 Public employee 414(h) retirement cont	ributions	21.	21.		-
22 Other (see page 27) Identify:		22.	. 22.		-
23 Add lines 19 through 22		23.	23.		
New York subtractions (see page 30)					
24 Taxable refunds, credits, or offsets of sta	ate and				
local income taxes (from line 4)		24.	24.		j .
25 Pensions of NYS and local governments	s and the				
federal government (see page 30)		25.	. 25.		-
26 Taxable amount of social security benef	its (from line 14)	26.	. 26.		-
27 Interest income on U.S. government bor	_	27.	. 27.		-
28 Pension and annuity income exclusion		28.	28.		•
29 Other (see page 32) Identify:		29.	29.		-
30 Add lines 24 through 29		30.	30.		-
31 New York adjusted gross income (subtraction)	ct line 30 from line 23)	31.	. 31.		J•
33 Enter your standard deduction (from ta below). Mark an <i>X</i> in the appropriate b34 Subtract line 33 from line 32 (if line 33 is	ox: • 🔲	Standard or • 🔲 I	temized 33.		.
35 Dependent exemptions (not the same as				0 0 0	. 0 0
36 New York taxable income (subtract line	35 from line 34)		36.		
Now York Chata	•	Now York State iteminal		adrahaat	
New York State standard deduction table		New York State itemized	deduction	worksneet —	
Standard deduction table	a Medical and der	ntal expenses (from federal Sch. A	, line 4) a.		
	b Taxes you paid ((from federal Schedule A, line 9)	b.		
Filing status Standard deduction	c Interest you paid	d (from federal Schedule A, line 15).	с.		
(from the front page) (enter on line 33 above)	d Gifts to charity (from federal Schedule A, line 19)	d.		
	e Casualty and the	eft losses (from federal Sch. A, line	20) e.		
① Single and you	f Job expenses a	nd most other miscellaneous			
marked item C Yes \$ 3,000	deductions (fre	om federal Schedule A, line 27)	f.	•	
(1) Cingle and you	g Other miscellane	eous deductions (from federal			
① Single and you marked item C No 7,500	Schedule A, line	28)	g.	•	
7,000	h Enter amount fro	om federal Schedule A, line 2	9 h.	•	
② Married filing joint return 15,000	i State, local, and	foreign income taxes and			
	other subtract	ion adjustments (see page 37)		·	
3 Married filing separate	_ ·	om line h		• <u>_</u>	
return 7,500	_	emized deduction (see page 38)			
Head of household	_	nents (see page 38)			
(with qualifying person) 10,500		nd I		•	
	n Itemized deducti	ion adjustment (see page 39)	n.	•	
⑤ Qualifying widow(er) with		itemized deduction			
dependent child 15,000	(subtract line n	from m; enter on line 33 above)	O.		

Na	ame(s) as shown on page 1	▼ Enter your social security number				IT-203 (2007) Page		
_								
Та	x computation, credits, and other taxes (see page 40)					Dollars		Cents
37	New York taxable income (from line 36 on page 2)				. 37.			
	New York State tax on line 37 amount (see page 40 and Tax com							
	New York State household credit (from table 1, 2, or 3 on pages 4							
	Subtract line 39 from line 38 (if line 39 is more than line 38, leave							
	New York State child and dependent care credit (attach Form IT							
	Subtract line 41 from line 40 (if line 41 is more than line 40, leave							
	New York State earned income credit (attach Form IT-215; see pa				43.			
			,					
44	Base tax (subtract line 43 from line 42; if line 43 is more than line 42	. lea	ve blank)		. 44.			
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	,	,					
45	Income New York State amount from line 31	Fe	ederal amount from line 31			Round result to 4 de	ecimal p	laces
	percentage <u>·</u>				45.		_	
	(see page 41)						•	
46	Allocated New York State tax (multiply line 44 by the decimal on lin	ne 4	5)		. 46.			
	New York State nonrefundable credits (from Form IT-203-ATT, line		•					
	Subtract line 47 from line 46 (if line 47 is more than line 46, leave							
	Net other New York State taxes (from Form IT-203-ATT, line 33)		,					
	Total New York State taxes (add lines 48 and 49)				. 50.			
_							•	
Ne	ew York City and Yonkers taxes and credits							
51	Part-year New York City resident tax (attach Form IT-360.1) 5	1.		1.		See instructions on p	ages 4	1
52		2.				and 42 to compute N	ew York	City
		2a. □		1.		and Yonkers taxes, cr surcharges.	euits, a	nu
52b	Part-year resident nonrefundable New York City			J •	_	Ü		
	child and dependent care credit (attach Form IT-216) 52	b.		1.				
520		2c.		1.				
53	Yonkers nonresident earnings tax (attach Form Y-203) 5	3.						
	Part-year Yonkers resident income tax surcharge				_			
		4.		1.				
55	Total New York City and Yonkers taxes (add lines 52c, 53, ar	nd 5	4)		. 55.			
	•		,			1		
56	Sales or use tax (See the instructions beginning on page 62. Do	not	leave line 56 blank.)		. 56.		<u> </u>	
						•		
1/-	handama anakili aki ana							
VO	luntary contributions (whole dollar amounts only; see page 42)							
	57a Return a Gift to Wildlife	7a.		. 0 ()			
	57b Missing/Exploited Children Fund	7b.		. 0 ()			
		7c.		. 0 ()			
	57d Alzheimer's Fund5	7d.		. 0 ()			
	57e Olympic Fund (\$2 or \$4; see page 42)	7e.		. 0 ()			
		7f.		. 0 ()			
	57g WTC Memorial Fund57	7g.		. 0 ()			
57	Total voluntary contributions (add lines 57a through 57g)				. 57.			0 0
	Total New York State, New York City, and Yonkers taxes, sa							
	and voluntary contributions (add lines 50, 55, 56, and 57)				. 58.			



Page 4 of 4	IT-203 (2007)	▼ Enter your social secur	ity numbe	er								
59 Total Ne	ا ew York State. New	York City and Yor	kers 1	taxes, sale:	s or use ta	x.			Dollars		Cents	
59 Total New York State, New York City and Yonkers taxes, sales or use tax, and voluntary contributions (from line 58 on page 3)								59.].	
Payments	and refundable cre	edits						F	- IT 0 IT	1000 D		
								Forms IT-2 and/or IT-1099-R must be completed and attached				
Part-year NYC school tax credit (also complete (E) on front; see page 43)					60.				to your return instead of federal Forms W-2 and/or 1099-R.			
Other refundable credits (from Form IT-203-ATT, line 17)							 •	Stapl	Staple them, and any other applicable forms, to the top of this page 4.			
	w York State tax wi									. •		
53 Total New York City tax withheld						See Step 12 on page 49 for the proper assembly of your return a						
64 Total Yonkers tax withheld65 Total estimated tax payments/amount paid with Form IT-370.						attachments.						
		•										
66 Total pa	syments and refund	dable credits (add	lines 6	0 through 65)			66.				
Refund/ a	mount overpaid											
67 Amoun	t overpaid (if line 66	is more than line 59	, subtra	act line 59 fro	om line 66)			67.].	
68 Amount of line 67 that you want refunded to you												
(for Direct deposit, enter Account information on line 72)								68.				
	ed tax only — Amo					_						
	ır 2008 estimated ta		,									
	nimed as a refund on li				— .							
Amount ye								_				
_												
	is less than line 59			,							1	
	ge 45; for Electronic fu			unt information	on <i>on line 72</i>	.)	. Owe	70.].	
	ed tax penalty (Includ							_				
or red	uce the overpayment o	n line 67; see page 4	15.)	71.								
	int information (se	e page 46) Mar	k one:	1	und – Direc	·			– Electronic f	unds with	ndrawal	
72a Routing	number •			J E	lectronic fur	ias witharaw	аі епеспу	e date				
72b Account	number •					7	2c Accour	nt type	Checking		Savings	
Additional	information											
Mark 73a 73b 73c 74 Nonres	ar residents only: If you an X in the box that Moved into New York Moved out of New York Moved out of New York idents: Did you or you complete Form IT-203	describes your sit Statek State; received inco k State; received no your spouse mair	ome frome	on the last om NYS sour from NYS s iving quart	day of the ces during n ources durin ers in NYS	tax year: onresident p g nonresider in 2007?	eriodnt period		73a			
Third –	Do you want to allow	another person to dis	scuss t	his return wit	h the Tax De	pt? (see page	e 48) Yes	(c	complete the follow	ving) N	o 🔲	
party	party Designee's name Design				ee's phone number Per			rsonal identification				
designee	lee ()					number (PIN)						
	▼ Pai	d preparer's use only	▼				▼	Taxpaye	r(s) sign here	T		
Preparer's signature ▼ SSN c				N or PTIN:		Your sign	Your signature					
Firm's name (or yours, if solf ampleted)		● Em	nlover identific	Vous accuration								
Firm's name (or yours, if self-employed)			- EII	ibiolei ideiiilli	auon number	Your occupation						
Address				Mark a		Spouse's	s signature a	and occup	oation (if joint retu	rn)		
					nployed 🖵	D-+-			▼ Doutime phan	o numbor		
				Date		Date		ł	▼ Dayume phon	e number		
Address Mail your con	npleted return and any	attachments to:		self-er Date	an X if nployed	•		and occup	oation (if joint retui			

For information about private delivery services, see page 61.

For more information concerning the data provided in this publication, please contact: New York State Department of Taxation and Finance

> Office of Tax Policy Analysis W.A. Harriman State Campus Office Albany, New York 12227 Phone: (518) 457-3187

Web Site: www.tax.state.ny.us/statistics